Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2019

https://archive.org/details/landongenealogyf00land

GEN

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01370 8943

GENEALOGY
929.2
L236L

LANDON GENEALOGY

LANDON GENEALOGY

THE FRENCH AND ENGLISH HOME AND ANCESTRY

With Some Account of the Descendants of James and Mary Vaill Landon in America

PART II

BOARDMAN GENEALOGY

THE ENGLISH HOME AND ANCESTRY

of

Samuel Boreman and Thomas Boreman, now Called Boardman, with Some Account of Their Descendants in America

By
JAMES ORVILLE LANDON

New York, N. Y. South Hero, Vt.
CLARK BOARDMAN CO., Ltd.
1928

1134188

FOREWORD

Our father, the author and compiler of this work, died suddenly July 7, 1927, in his 87th year. He had, however, completed his task the March previous, and the manuscript was ready for the printer.

Since his retirement over twenty years ago he had devoted most of his time to the collecting and compilation of these records, which was to him of such great interest and most decidedly a labor of love.

This research work kept his mind most active, and up to the day of his death he was as keen and bright and as interested in all things as the man of fifty.

We gratefully acknowledge the invaluable assistance given him in transcribing the manuscript by Emma Jeffrey Tucker of Everett, Massachusetts.

We also express our great appreciation to Colonel Thomas Durland Landon and to Mr. Clark Boardman, and to the others who assisted in the underwriting of the expense of this publication, without whose help these records might not have been published and preserved in permanent form for future generations.

Kate Huntington Landon
Lucy Hinckley Landon Wood

July 15, 1928

IMITATE OUR FATHERS

"Honor to the memory of our fathers: May the turf lie gently on their sacred graves: but let us not in word only, but in deeds also, testify our reverence for their names. Let us imitate what in them was lofty, pure, and good. Let us from them learn to bear hardship and privation. Let us who now reap in strength what they sowed in weakness, study to enhance the inheritance we have received. To do this we must not fold our hands in slumber, nor abide content with the past. To each generation is committed its peculiar task, nor does the heart which responds to the call of duty find rest except in the world to come." CHARLES SUMNER.

July 4, 1845.

"A good heredity from upright ancestry is more to be desired than all the titles, honors, and wealth that the world can bestow upon you." LUTHER BURBANK.

PREFACE

Gentle Reader:

It was with no idea that I would publish a book when I began collecting Landon genealogical data, but rather that I was coöperating with others who had such an object in view. I was then getting data more particularly along my own family line, that of David. Mr. C. G. Landon (David line), of Minneapolis, Minnesota, was compiling a Landon Genealogy for publication, and such data as I could gather was forwarded to him; but he never realized his ambition, as he passed away just when his compilation was about ready for the printer. I had also been corresponding with Mr. Charles Landon Jones, a lawyer in New York City, also a descendant from David, who had given considerable time to this work. He had obtained many wills, also corresponded with a French historian in Paris. Mr. Jones died in 1916, and his material was loaned to me.

In 1852, Rev. Heman Landon Vaill, of Litchfield, Connecticut, a descendant from Daniel, began a compilation. I have one of his letters written at that time. This work was not finished up to the time of his death in 1870. Some of his material has been given me by a grandson.

I had arranged some of my data in book form in a manuscript for preservation and to pass along to others. Several wished it might be published. To this my reply was that I would do nothing of the kind but would freely give the use of my collection to anyone who would attend to the publishing. On mailing out a circular letter to anyone bearing the Landon name, where they could be found, replies and inquiries began to pour in, with approval of the publishing of a Landon Genealogy. The response has been very gratifying and I wish to return hearty thanks to one and all who have helped so willingly in gathering this material, as without such help the effort would have been in vain.

This is not offered as a complete Genealogy of the Landon Family. While the family has been traced, through immigrants, to England and France, this Genealogy is largely confined to the descendants of James and Mary (Vaill) Landon, of Southold, Long Island.

There were five sons and three daughters. The two oldest, Mary and Joseph, settled in Southold. Very little information can be found regarding these two. The other six children in the order of birth—James, Daniel, Rachel, David, John, and Lydia—all moved before 1740 to Litchfield, Litchfield County, Connecticut. James and John later removed to Salisbury, Connecticut. Descendants from these are pretty well scattered through the United States, and it is for the purpose of preserving the family records and to bring them into closer relation that this book is published.

There are some differences in dates of records received. When there is any material difference, both records are printed, or by some explanatory note attention is called to the difference. Records from old Bibles are considered the most reliable. Gravestones often, from deterioration or error in the cutting of inscriptions, are incorrect or nearly illegible, and sometimes persons appear under different names. All the records received call the name of the wife of James, Mary Vaill, except one where she is called Nancy Vaill. The children are the same in both instances and in the same order.

I have arranged this compilation according to families, while the usual form is by generations. Instead of a bare record of births, marriages, and deaths, I have endeavored to include narratives of military service, pioneer life, offices held, and the like.

I have now reached the age where much more effort along this line is out of the question. Failing eyesight and present day congestion are the drawbacks.

My grandfather, Thaddeus Landon (No. 909), was born in Litchfield, Connecticut, December 1, 1766, and died in South Hero, Grand Isle County, Vermont, June 17, 1846. I was born

March 9, 1841, and have just celebrated my 86th birthday anniversary, March 9, 1927. These two lives cover the period between ten years before the signing of the Declaration of Independence and the present time, with an overlap of five years between 1841 and 1846. It has been my privilege to cast a presidential vote—I may say, a duty—beginning with the second election of President Lincoln in 1864, with one exception, down to the election of President Coolidge in 1924, the exception being caused by removal from Vermont to Connecticut in 1872, not having lived in Connecticut long enough to become a voter in that state.

This work has been a very interesting one, though baffling at times. Such as it is, I offer it for your consideration.

> Says Mrs. O'Rion: "An' who bees yure Ancisters, Mrs. O'Brien?"
>
> "Faith, an' fwhat does ye main by 'Who bees your Ancisters?', Mrs. O'Rion?"
>
> "Sure, an' I main who bees the people fwhat yees sphrings from, Mrs. O'Brien?"
>
> "Ha! ha! indade, Mrs. O'Rion—the people fwhat ye sphrings from! Don't ye know, Mrs. O'Rion, the O'Briens niver sphrings from nobody—they just sphrings at 'em."

JAMES O. LANDON.

May 15, 1927

THE FREEMAN'S OATH

By Whiting. More inspiring than this manifestation of the cold process of cruelty under the law is the oath of a freeman required to be taken by any who sought to share in the political and other privileges of the early town. This is the oath, and we recommend it to voters of our own day:

"Moreover I do solemnly bind myselfe in the sight of God, that when I shall be called to give my voyce touching any such matter of this state in which freemen are to deal, I will give my vote and suffrage as I shall judge in my own conscience may best conduce and tend to the publique weale of ye body without respect of person or favor of any man."

COAT OF ARMS—LANDON

The family was of nobility in Normandy in the period 1200 to 1500. They were Protestants (other records say the family was divided, part being Catholic and part Protestant), and were mixed up in all the religious wars—one battle in particular when William Landon in the battle of La Cocheral, May 24, 1364, was knighted by the Crown and given the family Coat-of-Arms.

LANDON

Seigneurs

de Landon, de Beaumond, de Touesse, de Champs Marin, de La Cousture du Tronchet, etc.

D'azur à 3 copa d'or posés 2 et 1, becqués, crétés et barbés de gueules, la patte droit levée.

Supports: Deux sauvages de Carnation, ceints et couronnés de lierres et appuyés sur une massue au naturel.

Casque: de Chevalier.

Devise: Nous combattons vaillamment.

Translation

Landon—Lordships of Landon, of Beumont, of Youerse, of Champs Maria, of La Carston, of Tronchet, etc.

Of blue, with 3 cocks of gold posed 2 above and 1 below, the beaks, crests and claws of red, right foot drawn up.

Supports: Two savage gentlemen of a pink color, with girdle and coronet of ivy and leaning on { rough / or / natural wood } clubs.

Helmet: That of Chevaliers or Lords.

Motto: We fight valiantly.

Excerpt from letter written by George Landon (34), (Nathan Landon descendants), Guilford, Conn., to John R. Landon, Esq., Litchfield, Conn.

" My older brother spent five months in London in the year 1804. I well remember his telling me our ancestors came from Wales. He got the Coat-of-Arms of the Landon family and had it handsomely carved. It has been handed down that our ancestor, the first Landon to come to this country, was an officer in Oliver Cromwell's Army, but when and at what port he landed, I never knew."

Cornelia Landon, to whom this letter was given, wrote her brother Buel:

" The Coat-of-Arms he said his grandfather James Landon had, was ' three hounds' heads'. What this was emblematic of he did not know. Mr. Landon concluded they must have been great hunters."

Excerpt from letter dated September 24, 1925.

" My grandfather's name was George Hobson Landon. He was born in Botetourt County, Virginia, in about 1840. He served as Captain of a Militia Company, which was formed in Salem, Virginia, during the Civil War and married Mary Jane Acton shortly after General Lee's surrender. His father's name was, I think, Thomas Landon. I remember my grandfather telling me, when quite a child, about his father working his way down from New England selling clocks. Whether he had formerly gone to New England from Virginia, I do not know. However, it has been my impression that he was not a native of Virginia.

" I have often seen in the libraries, reference to the Virginia Landons. Only a short time ago I was reading about the family of Harry Flood Byrd, Governor of Virginia, and there was slight mention of the Landon family.

" Thomas Landon, an Englishman of noble birth, settled in Virginia in about 1640. His son, Colonel Landon—whose first name was not given—married the only daughter of William Byrd, founder of Richmond, who was granted a large tract of land bordering on the James River, which he named ' Westover ' and which still remains in the Byrd family.

"A few years ago someone who seemed to know something about our family wrote my father that he had our Coat-of-Arms. Through curiosity I urged my father to get it, and I now have it here in Wilmington.

" It consists of a shield with a green lizard-like reptile above and an inscription underneath in Latin meaning ' My strength cometh from above.' This was the Coat-of-Arms of Thomas Landon of Grodual, Herefordshire, England, who was the son of Sylvanius Landon, who was probably the son of John Landon.

GEORGE K. LANDON.

NOTE: Richard E. Byrd, the aviator who made the record flight to the North Pole, is a brother of Harry Flood Byrd, Governor of Virginia.

CHANGE IN THE CALENDAR

" It was not until 1751 that the correction of the calendar was introduced by Act of Parliament. It was enacted that throughout all His Majesty's dominions the first of January, 1752, should be recorded as the first day of the year."

Under the old style of reckoning the new year began March 25.

Example: John Doe born February 1, 1720/21, or any date between January 1 and March 25; under the old style, John Doe born February 1, 1720; under the new style, John Doe born February 1, 1721.

ABBREVIATIONS

Abt.—About
b.—born or birth
bapt.—baptized
dau. or daugh.—daughter
Gen. Reg.—Genealogical Register
+—further notice

CONTENTS

CHAPTER I

Hamlet Landon — Landon Family, Normandy, France — Immigrants — David Landon in King Philip War — Benjamin, Son of David — Daniel Landon, Soldier in King Philip War — Bristol, R. I., Records — James, Soldier in King Philip War — Nathan Landon, Southold, Suffolk County, N. Y.— Gravestone Inscriptions — George Landon's Letter to John R. Landon — Landons in England.

CHAPTER II

Proclamation Proclaiming King George III — Reed-Reed Wright Genealogy — Asa Landon — Ezekiel Landon — Family History of Heman Landon — Elisha Landon Moves to Sunderland, Vt.— John Russell Landon.

CHAPTER III

Daniel Landon, Son of James and Mary (Vaill) Landon, Born Southold, Long Island, January 7, 1713/14 — Married Martha Youngs of Southold — Moved to Litchfield, Litchfield County, Conn., about 1735 — Records by F. G. Fish — Recollection of My Ancestry, by Gardner Landon — Daniel, Jr.— Daniel's Revolutionary Service — Will of Abner Landon — Will of Theron Landon — Will of Zopher Landon — Rachel, Daughter of James and Mary (Vaill) Landon.

CHAPTER IV

David Landon — Will of David Landon — Buell Family — Military Record — Thaddeus Landon Moved to South Hero, Vt.— Deeds — Rev. Ezra Jones — Robinson Family — Arthur Landon Hall, A.E.F.

CHAPTER V

David Landon (Continued)— Abner Baldwin Landon Family — Carrol B. Wood Drowned — Charles C. Landon, Civil War — Proctor P. N. Landon, Civil War — Samuel Boardman — Sand Bar Bridge — Orin B. Landon, Civil War.

CHAPTER VI

David Landon (Continued)— Rev. Asahel Landon — Rev. Seymour Landon — Rev. Thompson H. Landon — Col. Thomas D. Landon — Nellie Weeks Landon — Zebina Landon — Civil War — Sealand W. Landon — Chloe Landon Sawyer.

CHAPTER VII

David Landon (Continued)— Benjamin Landon, Sundry Accounts — David Welch Deed — Grindell Reynolds — Thomas Landon — Philo Jewett.

CHAPTER VIII

David Landon (Continued)— Thankful — Reuben — C. G. Landon — Ebenezer — Application for Pension.

CHAPTER IX

John Landon — Historical Address at Salisbury, Conn.— Rufus Landon in Revolution — John Landon — Melville Landon — Elisha Landon — Lydia Landon — Luman Norton, Bennington, Vt.

CHAPTER X

Nathan Landon's Descendants — Southold Town Records.

CHAPTER XI

Boardman Genealogy — Origin of the Name — Part I: Pedigree of Boremans of Claydon, England — Wills — Part II: Some Accounts of the Ancestors, Relatives and Family of Henry Boardman Taylor — Cooke Family — Hinckley Family.

CHAPTER I

Hamlet Landon
Landon Family, Normandy, France
Immigrants
David Landon in King Philip War
Benjamin, Son of David
Daniel Landon, Soldier in King Philip War
Bristol, R. I., Records
James, Soldier in King Philip War
Nathan Landon, Southold, Suffolk County, N. Y.
Gravestone Inscriptions
George Landon's Letter to John R. Landon
Landons in England

Buffalo, N. Y., 10/5/16

Mr. J. O. Landon
Norwich, Conn.

Dear Sir:

I have just returned from another extended European trip and I have thought you might be interested in this little descriptive of the hamlet Landon attached.

With kind regards I am

Yours very truly,
A. A. Landon.

DESCRIPTION OF THE HAMLET LANDON

Near Dole (Jura)

The Hamlet Landon, situated at the north end of the Dale, presents at the bottom of the Mont Roland, a most charming country for excursionists.

Mont Roland (Mons Rolandi) was formerly a monastery of Benedictins. From the top of the mountain one gets a splendid view of the old castle, which belonged some long ago to the Lords of the place. At the present time the hamlet has a very large stone quarry, and the ducks pond is very peculiar.

A work entitled, Notice of Dole town (Jura), published by M. (edition of 1806, page 121), gives the following description of the above mentioned place:

The name Landon derives from the word "Lande Sabulatum," ground which is covered with heath—the inhabitants of the district are all agriculturists. It has only one street, and it is situated at the north end of the town. An old family wanted to become proprietors of the Castle of this district. The magistrates brought an action against them. The sentence was passed in favor of the town, and through this sentence they were not allowed to become Seigneur de Landon, as it is forbidden to have two feudalities in the same town.

The position of this district is according to its nature very dry although it is situated at the bottom of two hills. This is a great inconvenience to the inhabitants: they have to get water from a fountain far off.

On the other hand, there is an extract of a Geographical, Historical and Statistical Dictionary of the Commune de la French Courts by a Rousant (Edition 1854, tom 11, page 436).

Feif de Landon

The hamlet Landon was a feudality unjustly ruled, which belonged for several centuries to a noble family of the same name. In 1328, John and Bernerd de Landon, brothers, left an important donation to the Cetiaux Name. John Landon, Lord of Landon, died in 1502; his son and heir, Quiatin Levins, was Professor of Academy, Grand Advocate and later on Consellor of Parliment of Dole. He was one of the prominent men of his country.

Note: Jura Mountains are located on the border between France and Switzerland, extending up into Germany.

Mr. Landon writes the name Landon is very common in France.

Archives de la Noblesse
et du
College Heraldique de France.
Cabinet d'Hozier.
Brevets d'Armoiries

Delivres aux Familles Nobles et Bourgeoises Par Ch. d'Hosier Conformement a l'Edit de 1696.

Comte de Folleville
Directeur
Recherches Genealogiques
Travaux Heraldiques
Adjonctions et Changements
de Noms
Rectifications
d'Actes d'Etat Civil
Successions.

101, Rue de Miromesnil (vlll)
Paris, le ———, 1905.

Dear Sir:

I have the honor to send you the information which I have been able to find concerning the persons of the name of Landon either in the Archives Nationale—Protestant or other sources.

The result of the research in France in the District of Orme, (show that) the archives concerning the Protestants have probably been destroyed for no mention is made about it (Landon family) in the files which have been preserved. It was originally of Normandy and either divided in two branches, one, a Protestant which migrated to England, the other Catholic which remained in France.

Of the three Christian names you gave, David, Daniel and Nathan, I have found only Daniel, and there is not sufficient evidence to cite him as a witness.

There is a brevet of armory in the name of Landon (District of Siene), which indicates the coat of arms of this family to be d'azur and three cogs d'or (Gold Cocks). I can supply you, if desire it, with a facsimile in parchment with the reproduction of the arms in colors at the price of 50 francs.

INFORMATION CONCERNING THE FAMILY LANDON
(French Origin)

Extract from the Bibliotheque Nationale.

Originals. Vol. 28121—Dr. 1637

April 7, 1729. Mr. Jacques Landon, surgeon, living in the Parish of Heugon, chief guardian of the minor heirs of Mr. Jaques Landon (deceased) his lawyer son, counselor to the king, lieutenant general of police of Montreuil and for the late Marie de la Noe gave an acquittance and exemption to Rene Mausset of the Chauvenerie living in the Parish of St. Croix in the village of Bernay concerning diverse sums reverting to the inheritance of the said deceased lady (unmarried) de la Noe act received by the conturier, Notary guardian of royal documents at the capitol of Viller en Ouche, district of Alencon.

Permit of burial of the honorable wife of Claude Landon—later the wife of Mr. Vaultier, aforesaid secretary ordinary and business agent of Madame Marie De Bourbon, Princess of the blood and of Carrigman and of the bourgeoise of Paris, expired in her home, Quai des Grands Augustins of the grand convent, the 22nd of December in 1662 in the church St. Andre of the Arts, her parish.

CERTIFICATE

Delivered by D'Hozier to Pierre Landon, Cure of Villers

Extract from the Nouveau Larousse Illustre.

Landon pope, roman by origin, died in 915, raised to the chair of St. Peter, the fourth of December 914, and died the following April on the twenty-sixth.

French:

LANDON, pape, romain d'origine, mort en 915, fut élu en la chaire de St. Pierre, le 4 décembre /914/ et mourut le 26 avril suivant.

ARCHIVES PROTESTANTE—RÉFUGIÈS EN ANGLETERRE

Jean Luc, fils de Jean Landon et de Madeleine Porcher. (1865)

Samuel Landon et Marie sa femme.

Jean luc Landon, directeur de l'hopital francais de Londres.

T. S. V. P.

Chas. Landon Jones
New York City

ARMORIAL d'Alsace, manuscrit:

Thomas D. Landon Esq.

James Landon de Cheslunt esq. (gironnè &&&&&) — Burks armory.

Devise: Ma force d'en haut:

Emigrations en:

1685 Landonluc,
1753 Landon John Luke,
1764 Landon John,
1770 James Landon

17 ontobre 1736. Baptême de Daniel fils de Jean Biard originaire de Luzignan en Haut Poitou, et de Marguerite Darcher, native de Londres. Parrain DANIEL LANDON, marraine Marie LE LEIVE, Né se 23½ septembre.

Extracts from the History of the French Nobility Compiled from the Authentic Records of the Noble and Titled Families by M. De La Ramee, member of several societies in Paris and published in 1896 for Ed. H. Landon of New York.

The family is originally from the province of Normandy, the first record being Robert Marin De Landon, who died October 1279. He left two sons. As the nobility recognizes the oldest son, the writer will copy the record as it relates to the ancestors of Nathaniel and Joseph Landon, from whom the American branch is descended. Wm. Morin De Landon died August 1339. Sons: Robert and Herbert.

Robert Morin De Landon died June 19, 1364. The title then appears to have gone to Geoffry who married his cousin, Alix Landon. William Morin De Landon, son of Geoffry, died 1364. He left one son William who died 1426, leaving three sons: William, killed in the battle of Ajincourt, October 14, 1415; Geoffry, killed in the battle of Verneuil au Perche, 1422; Jean, who got the title. Jean had five sons, of whom Jaques was the eldest. Jaques left two sons: Jaques and Pierre Chas. The second Jaques in 1550 got mixed up in the Reformation and with a young woman Mlle. Le Duc and left for the North of England when they were married.

They left two sons: Jaques Nathaniel and Georges who became the head of the American branch. Georges Landon, the second son, left England for America in 1640. He settled in Westerfield, later at Springfield, and then settled definitely at Northampton.

He left one son, John, born in England 1619, lived in Farmington, died 1689, leaving two sons; Joseph and Nathaniel. Descendants of Joseph Landon (oldest son apparently), Joseph Jr., baptized March 18, 1659, died March 31, 1736, married October 1683 Susan Root, daughter of John Root and Mary Kilbourne. Their son, Ebenazer, baptized July 17, 1701, died April 17, 1756, married 1707, Jemima Cowles (Isaac Cowles and Mary Andrews). Their son Joseph born Farmington, December 12, 1740, died February 1812, while captain of the militia; he married August 27, 1762 Ruth Hooker, daughter of Captain Hooker of Farmington. Their son, Reuben, of New London, born Farmington October 18, 1777, died Hartford October 18, 1849, married Patience Gilbert. Their son George born New London 1814. Yale College graduate, of the faculty of East Windsor Theological Seminary and a minister for twenty-five years.

Descendants of Nathaniel Landon, eldest sons, Nathan Landon, second son of John Landon, born Farmington, died New York March 9, 1718, arrived on Long Island 1664, married Hannah ———? Samuel Landon born May 20, 1699, died

July 21, 1782, married Berthia Tuttle May 26, 1721. Their son Paul, who married Thankful Stebbins; Calvin who married Sybil Pease; and David born October 30, 1743, died September 14, 1796, married October 18, 1765, Rebecca Ruggles. Their son Nathaniel R. Landon, wife Mary Griswold. Their son Chas. G. Landon born Gilford May 11, 1818, died March 23, 1893, married Susan Gordon. Their son Ed. H. Landon born New York October 11, 1851, married January 23, Mary Grinnell.

Mr. E. Hoyt Landon writes: The knowledge I have came to me merely accidentally. Some twenty-five years ago, while I was around the Wall Street section, my mail got mixed up with that of a prominent attorney in the Columbia Building, 29 Broadway. He had spent a lot of time and money in travel, and had employed an historian in Paris to get his material together in book form. I have one of the books he so kindly gave me. The English records are easy to follow through the church records, as are the historical records of France, but the early records in this country are to be found in old manuscripts and deeds of property.

The family was of Nobility in Normandy in the period 1200 to 1500. They were Protestants and were mixed up in all the religious wars, one battle in particular where William Landon in the battle of La Cocheral, May 24, 1364, was knighted by the crown and given the family coat-of-arms.

Our branch of the family moved to England and the first record in this country is of George, son of Jaques, who (George) arrived in this country with his father and brother in 1640.

John Landon settled in Farmington, Connecticut, and died in 1689. This John had an old fashioned family of twelve to fifteen. I think he was a g'd-father of Rufus and Rufus was Elisha's father (probably an error calling this John the grandfather of Rufus). Rufus Landon was one of the Connecticut men who served in the Revolutionary War.

NEW ENGLAND FAMILIES

By William Richard Cutler, A.M.

Volume I, page 401. " The name Landon is of Welsh origin and has not been very widely distributed in this country. It sometimes takes the form of Langdon. It was especially identified with Long Island."

Note: The above does not harmonize with records that the Landon family removed from Normandy, France, to England.

Copy from a letter received:

" The family was of the nobility of Normandy in the period 1200 to 1500. They were Protestants and were mixed up in all the religious wars, one battle in particular, where William Landon in the battle of La Cocheral May 24, 1364, was knighted by the crown and given the family coat of arms."

Another record has it—" the family was divided, part being Protestants, part Catholics."

LANDON

" There came to Massachusetts just before King Philips' War from Herfordshire, England (near the Welsh border) six persons bearing the name of Landon. They are supposed to have been brothers, but as yet very little is known about them. At first, they all must have lived in or near Boston, but later perhaps after marriage removed to other places."

The names of the six immigrants are as follows, but the order in which they are written has no significance.

1 + John
2 + Joseph
3 + David, died January 21, 1725
4 + Danial
5 + James, died October 12, 1692
6 + Nathan, born 1664, died March 9, 1718

" The old LANDON BIBLE at Southold gives the family nativity as Hersford which may be true as to Nathan and Joseph

(brothers) but the references to the nativity among Litchfield descendants was "Wales" or as I supposed "near Wales" or Hersford where the family name prevailed before 1685." (C. G. L.)

JOHN LANDON'S (1) name appears several times as witness in 1686. He lived in Rehoboth, Massachusetts.

Clippings from The Boston *Transcript*

Langdon John, Farmington, Connecticut, joined the church there 7 February, 1653, and was a deacon. He married the widow of Thomas Gridley.

Langdon, Joseph, Farmington, perhaps son of John of the same Sarah: Joseph: John and Samuel, all baptized 6 June, 1697 in the right of his wife, who joined the church on the Sunday preceding.

Langdon Joseph 4 (Joseph 3, John 2, George 1) of Southington, Connecticut, born January 6, 1714, in Farmington, Connecticut, married October 9, 1742, Abigail Richards, born February 2, 1721/2 in Hartford, daughter of Thomas and Abigail (Turner) Richards, had seven children but none named Mary.

JOSEPH LANDON'S (2) name appears several times as witness. He married—but had no children. He was a carpenter by trade. New England Genealogical Register, Volume 28, page 59.

Joseph Landon married Joanna Shote, daughter of Richard Shote. He died April 21, 1715.

Volume 34, page 405:

Married cousin of New Bristol 1688. No children.

Joseph Landon in Boston 1686.

DAVID LANDON (3) was a soldier in King Philip's War. He received a soldier's grant of land in New Bedford, N. H.

He married Martha ——— and they had the following six children.

7 David, born September 20, 1685, Boston
8 + Abigail, born August 26, 1689, Boston.
9 + Joseph, born November 22, 1692, Boston
10 + Benjamin, born December 18, 1693
11 + Elizabeth, born May 15, 1696

C. L. Jones' Notes

Children of David (Merchant) and Martha Landon:

Abigail (8), born May 5, 1689, married Wm. Merchant, September 16, 1712.

Joseph (9), born November 22, 1692, married Joanna Shote, April 27, 1719.

Benjamin (10), born August 3, 1693, married Rachel Grielly, April 28, 1719.

Elizabeth (11), born May 15, 1696, married Samuel Hood, 1731.

Sarah, born February 7, 1704
Martha, born 1702, died November 23, 1721

Savage gives David born 1685; Samuel born 1686; Jonathan born 1684; Mary born 1698; David Landon born 1650, died January 21, 1725, aged seventy-five.

Note: It will be seen that the dates of birth in the above do not agree.

BENJAMIN LANDON (10). "In the records we have there is mention made of only one Benjamin, the son of David, born December 18, 1693."

In the Registry of Deeds, Court House, Boston, Massachusetts, are to be found between the years 1728 and 1747, various transfers of land on Purchase Street (formerly known as Harrison Rope Walk) and cow lane, by Benjamin Landon and wife with others, and October 17, 1751, Benjamin Landon's estate, Purchase Street.

Book 80, page 98:

"Demand whatsoever that we have or ought to have open. We all that certain piece or parcel of land, situate, lying, and being, at the southerly part of Boston, aforesaid, in Purchase street, so called, with dwelling house and buildings thereon, which belonged to the estate of Benjamin Landon, late of said Boston. Merchant.

In 1641, John Harrison was invited to come to Boston from Salisbury and set up his rope walk on the hills, presumably adjoining his house, which stood on Purchase Street, at the front of Summer.

High Street once led from Summer to the top of Fort Hill, and as long as the grassy hill lands yielded abundant pastures, its old name, Cow Lane, was doubtless a most apt one, but today as one leaves Summer Street, Benjamin Gillson lives on the left, and on the right, beyond Richard Gridley, comes John Harrison, likewise with a shore front."

Benjamin Landon died January 8, 1747.

Sermon by Jeremiah Candy, a member of the Baptist Church in Boston: In one place are found mentioned the names of Benjamin Landon and wife Rebeckahha.

NOTE: The South Station and Summer Street are now located on the streets above mentioned.

The death of Benjamin Landon as above, January 8, 1747, does not accord with date when his will was probated, January 17, 1746. The first probably is an error.

Will of BENJAMIN LANDON of Boston (10):

In the name of God Amen. I Benjamin Landon of Boston in the County of Suffolk and Province of the Mass^{t} Bay in New England. Shopkeeper, calling to mind the uncertainty of life & certainty of death, and intending in a few days to embark from this place to Great Britain & not knowing how it may please God in his Providence to order and dispose of me, Do make and ordain this my last will and testament, in manner & form follow-

ing, Hereby Revoking and making Null and Void all former and other Wills by me at any time heretofore made.

First and principally I commend my soul into the Hands of God my Creator, relying solely on his mercy through the merits and satisfaction of my Lord & Saviour Jesus Christ, for the pardon of my Sins and Gracious Acceptance with him, My Body I Commit unto the Earth, or to the Sea (which it shall please God in his Wisdom to Appoint) not doubting but I shall Receive the same again at the General Resurrection by the Mighty power of God. And for my Temporal Goods & Estate I will that they be Employed and bestowed in manner as is hereafter expressed, That is to say, I Will and order that all my just debts be fully paid and discharged with all Convenient Speed next after my decrease.

Item. I give and Bequeath unto my dear and well beloved Wife Rebecca Landon the Whole Improvement and Income of all my estate real and personal, of every kind & degree whatsoever and wheresoever the same may be found, during her natural life, and at her decease to be disposed of & Distributed as hereinafter mentioned, (Vizt) Item. To my Brother William Merchant Shipwright & Abigail his wife, I Give & Bequeath One Third part of All my Estate Whatever to be holden by them their Heirs and Assigns forever they allowing or paying out of the same the sum of Twenty pounds to purchase a piece of plate wch I order to be given unto my real and loving Friend Captn Moses Chaille (if Living at the Time of the Distribution of my Estate) as a token of my regard & Friendship for him. And the remainder of my Estate, I Give Devise and Bequeath the same in Six Equal Shares or parts in manner following, That is to Say, to my Brother Samll Hood and Elizabeth his Wife one Sixth part To Isaac Gridley Rope maker, Jeremiah Gridley Gent^{n}. Richard Gridley Shopkeeper, & Rebecca Gridley Spinster Each one Sixth part to be holden by them their Heirs and Assignes for ever, And Item the remaining Sixth part I give and Bequeath One half to the poor of the Church whereof I am a member, to be divided among the said poor as the Church shall think most

Convenient, And the other Half to my much Esteemed & respected Friend the Reverend Mr Elisha Callender, he paying out of the same, Ten pounds to my Kinsman John Procter, the son of John Procter, Schoolmaster.

Item, I do hereby Nominate Constitute & Appoint the within named William Merchant and Isaac Gridley to be the Executors of this my last Will and Testament.

In Witness wherof I the said Benjamin Landon have hereunto set my hand and seal the Twenty First day of October Anno Domini One thousand seven hundred & Thirty one Annoq R R Georgij Secundi Magnae Britanniae & Quinto.

Benj^a^. Landon (Seal)

Signed sealed Published and declared by the said Benjamin Landon the Testator to be his Last Will and Testament In the Presence of us

Ebenezer Lamson
Elias Dupee
John Procter

Suffolk ss. By the Hono^ble^ Edward Hutchinson Esqr. Judge of Pro: &c. The within written Will being presented for Probate by the Executors therein named Elias Dupee and John Procter made oath that they saw Benjamin Landon the Subscriber to this Instrum^t^ Sign & Seal & heard him publish & declare the same to be his Last Will & Testament and that when he so did he was of sound disposing mind and memory according to these Depon^ts^ best discerning and that they together with Ebenezer Lamson (since deced) set to their hands as Witnesses thereof in the said Testator's presence

Edwd Hutchinson

Boston Jany. 17th 1746.

Registry of Probate.
Suffolk, ss.
A true copy, Attest: Elijah George Register.
(C. L. Jones) Bristol, R. I., April 27, 1900.

Dear Sir:

Referring to your letter of the 26 inst. for will of Daniel

Landon (4) would say that I do not find any will recorded. The only mention of his name in the real estate records is one when he sold ten acres of land to Nathl Paine January 27, 1686/7, recorded in Book 1, page 27, of the Records in Taunton, Mass. The only other record is among the births as follows:

Landon, children of Dnil and Anna
Landon, Mercy, born June 2, 1682
" Martha, born February 4, 1683/4
" James, born March 29, 1685

Herbert F. Bennett, Town Clerk.

NOTE: There appears to have been three children born before these, but name and place of birth not given. See following page.

DANIEL LANDON (4) was a soldier in King Philip's War. He served as a scout under Col. Scott. While he was on a scouting expedition his horse fell on the ice and he was badly hurt.

He served under Major Savage.

His petition for dismissal is found in the Boston, State House archives military, 1675–6. Book 68.

He received a soldier's grant of land in Bristol, R. I.

He married Ann ———.

Children:

12	(1)	———
13	(2)	———
14	(3)	———
15	(4)	Mercy, born June 22, 1682, Bristol
16	(5)	Martha, born February 4, 1683/4, Bristol
17 +	(6)	JAMES, born March 29, 1685, Bristol
18	(7)	Elizabeth, born September 24, 1686, Bristol

(Bristol, R. I., Vital Records)

JAMES LANDON (5), Immigrant, was a soldier in King Philip's War. Served with his brother, David, under Capt. Walley. In his will James Landon leaves to his wife, Elizabeth, his estate of lands, house and meadows in the towns of Swansey, Lynn and elsewhere. To his children five shillings each. At

the death of his wife, the estate is to be divided equally among his five children.

(C. L. Jones' notes:)

The last Will and Testament of JAMES LANDON (5), Immigrant:

In the name of God Amen I, JAMES LANDON finding myself very weake In body through a long and wasting sickness and dayly expecting my great and last chang but (through the favour of God) my Judgment and Memory remaining sound and good: I have their for taken this oportunity to dispose of my self and that outward estate that God of his goodness hath bestowed upon me. Imprs. As for my poor pretious Imortall Soule I bequeath it into the hands of the God of the Spirits of all Flesh and into the hands of my dear Redeemer the Lord Jesus Christ who I trust (through grace hath purchased it with his pretious Blood Looking for Justification and Acceptation only through faith in the merrit of Christs Blood and Righteousness. As for my poor Fraile body I bequeath it to the dust out of which it was taken, willing a decent interment theirof suitable to my Rank & quality Beleiveing and expecting a glorious Resurrection when this mortall shall putt on Imortallity this Corruptible Incorruption and death shall be swallowed up in life. My will alsoe is that all my honest and due debts be paid and then I Bequeath and give to my dear and loving wife all my estates of lands and houses and meddows with all the right title and priviledges theirof that lyeth within the Bounds of the township of Swanzy to be for her use and improvement during her naturall life, or otherwise to dispose of as she may see cause Alsoe I give to my wife Elizabeth all my honest debts and all my goods and estates chattells and cattles monyes moveables and whatsoever remaines of my estate wheither in the town of Lyn or else wheir; only I leave to all my children five shillings a peice to be paid after my Decease;

Item. Whatsoever estate of lands and moveables shall remaine after my wifes decease which I have now willed to her,

my will is that the same be equally divided amonghst my five children if soe many of them shall survive or amonghst them that shall then survive:

Lastly I constitute my loving wife Elizabeth to be executrix to this my will and testament and my Loveing and respected Friends Elias Calender and Phillip Squires both of Boston to be overseers to this my last will and testament and for the confirmation of the premises I have hereto set my hand and seale this thirteenth day of February Anno In the year of our Lord one thousand six hundred and Ninty one & two.

James Landon (Seal)

Signd seale and
Delivd. In the
presence of us

Jeremiah Shepard.
William Haberfield.

By the Honble. William Stoughton Esqr.

This Instrumt. presented by Elizabeth Landon Executrix therein named Jeremiah Shepard and William Haberfield the two witnesses personally appearing made oath that they did see James Landon the testator signe and seal and heard him publish the same to be his last will and testament and that he was then of sound disposing mind to their best discerning.

Jurat Cor

Wm Stoughton

Isa: Addington Regr.

Registry of Probate.
Suffolk, ss.
A true copy, Attest: Elijah George Register.

Landon Genealogy
Minneapolis, Minn.

April, 1917.

To Cousins:

Germaine, second to forty second.

The first of this family name and who are the progenitors

of a large majority of the present day descendants appear in New England in the latter half of the 1600s, there being at least five original immigrants of whom four had families, but the connected record to later generations though long sought is believed now about to be solved.

During the past several years the writer has collected data and made research of records particularly of generations before 1800, including all branches of this family name.

I take pleasure in stating it is possible to confirm the Litchfield, Conn., record indicating those to first settle there were grandchildren of an ancestor coming to Massachusetts from England before 1675, possibly from Herefordshire on border of Wales where this family name appears well before 1700.

NATHAN LANDON, of Southold, L. I., first record 1688, had sons Nathan Jr. and Samuel whose descendants located in New Haven Co., Conn., Dutchess Co., N. Y., New Jersey, Penna. and Ohio.

JAMES LANDON, Southold, L. I., mentioned in 1698 census and called in printed records "second son of Nathan L." but with which statement I must take issue, the doubt being only as to the degree of their relationship, and place his parentage in one of the families of original immigrants.

James' will gives the names of 10 children, of whom James Jr., Daniel, David, John, Rachel and Lydia were those who moved into Litchfield, Conn., 1735/40.

There were 60 children born in these families, and those who did not remain scattered into Vermont, New York, Mass., Ohio and possibly Maryland.

Your hearty interest to participate and assist in this labor of love, to erect the monument of a permanent record to those who have passed and to posterity its inspiration, is anticipated. The furnishing of information indicated below early as possible is desired believing none will be unwilling to "do their bit" to make the final record full and complete as possible.

First: A statement of lineal descent from most remote ancestor with advices as to old records, letters, documents, deeds,

wills or other information of interest on this subject. Any papers loaned will be carefully preserved and returned in due course.

SECOND: The name and address of every member of the family on both maternal and paternal sides (excepting those named in the directories of cities over 200,000 persons).

Awaiting the pleasure of your advices, I am,

Yours very truly,
C. G. Landon.

NOTE: It is the opinion of C. G. Landon that James, born in Bristol, R. I., March 29, 1685, son of Daniel Landon and wife Ann ———, but who lived in Nathan's family from the time he was 13 till he married Mary Vaile in 1707. To these were born five sons and three daughters. Mary (Vaile) Landon died 1722.

Nathan Landon, Southold, L. I., married Hannah Bishop of Guilford, Conn., 1692–5. She died January 26, 1701.

Children:
Elizabeth, born ———
Nathan, born September 16, 1696
James, born before 1698
Samuel, born ———, died January 21, 1782

This record, if correct, would make James fifteen or under at the time Mary Vaile married. (J. O. L.)

NOTE: C. G. Landon, an invalid for many years, died December 16, 1921. His records were nearly ready for the printer.

NATHAN LANDON removes to Southold, Long Island, N. Y.; marries Hannah Bishop of Guilford, Conn. NATHAN LANDON, born 1664, Herefordshire, England, died March 9, 1718, Southold, L. I. Married Hannah Bishop 1692–5, born 1671, died January 26, 1701.

Children:
Elizabeth, born ———
Nathan, born September 16, 1696
James, born ———
Samuel, born ———, died January 21, 1782

The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record, Volume XXVIII, pages 24–7. By Lucy Dubois Akerly, a Landon Descendant.

NATHAN LANDON of Southold, Suffolk Co., N. Y., born in Herefordshire, England, near the Welsh border. He sailed from Liverpool for Boston, Mass., at the age of 15, so says tradition. He soon found his way to Southold, where he settled. He married about 1692–5.

NATHAN LANDON, Southold, Long Island, born 1664 Herefordshire, England, near the Welsh border, is said to have been 15 years when he sailed from Liverpool for Boston, thence he made his way to Southold, L. I., where he died March 9, 1718. His wife Hannah, surname not known, born 1671, died January 26, 1701, at the time with her youngest child (other records call her Hannah Bishop of Guilford, Conn.). Their children were James, Elizabeth, Nathan.

The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record, Volume XXVIII, pages 24–7, by Lucy Dubois Akerly, a Landon Descendant, gives the children of Nathan in this order:

Elizabeth, probably the oldest, born before 1698, died April 28, 1707/8.

Nathan, Jr., oldest son, born September 14, 1696, married September 19, 1723, Prudence Osman. She died April 19, 1769.

James, second son, born before 1698, is probably the one who married Mary Vaile, May, 1717. The printed Town Records call her name Mary. Liber E in MSS., the Landon Bible, and Salem Records all call her Hannah.

Nathan died March 9, 1718. His original tombstone is at Southold.

Children born in Southold:

Elizabeth, probably the oldest, died April 28, 1707/8.

Nathan, Jr., oldest son, born September 14, 1696, married September 19, 1723, Prudence Osman. She died April 19, 1769. He owned land in Southold; died September 28, 1750.

James, second son, born before 1698, is probably the one who married Mary Vaile, May, 1717. She died August 20, 1722. He married second Widow Mary Wilmot. He

settled in Litchfield, Conn., made freeman 1737, died September 19, 1738. (Liber 13, New York City Wills) Will. In his will he mentions wife and six sons and four daughters. (The accuracy of the above is questioned.)

Pages 130–131:

Landon, Nathan

To all Christian people, unto whom this Bill of Sale shall come, Jemina Paine of ye wid^w^ and relique of John Paine deceased, and executrix of his estate, and empowered by his last will and testament to alienate and make sale of lands etc. doe in consideration of nine pounds, grant and sell unto Nathan Landon of Southold, cord winder, a certain persell of woodland, being in computation sixteen acres, bounded on the east by the highway that runneth to ye oyster ponds—on ye west side by ye land of John Vaile, from a small white oake tree marked N. L. on ye west side and on ye north side, marked J. V. as it standeth in a swamp or watering place, near ye highway, and from thence northwest or thereabouts, upward of sixty rods, to a great black oake tree, marked on ye north side T. M.

Witness Jemima Paine

Acknowledged 4 June, 1711.

Inscriptions on gravestones in Cemetery, Southold, Long Island:

Erected
To the memory of
Nathan Landon
A native of Wales England
Died
March 9, 1718
A.E. 54 ys

Here Lyes ye Body
of Nathan Landon
Aged 54 Years
Died March ye 9th
1718

and also
To the memory of
Hannah
His wife
Died Jan 26, 1701
A.E. 30 ys

Here lyeth y^e^
Body of
Hannah Landon
Aged 30 years. Died
Febuary ye 26
1701

These inscriptions were copied in 1925.

From Southold Records, p. 83.

Note: NATHAN LANDON

of the name of LANDON, Nathan is the first that occurs upon the Southold Records. On the 20th of November, 1668, he bought of Edward Patty "all that house lott adjoining to John Paine on the East and James Patty on the West." The same premises now comprise the fine homestead of William B. Vail at the head of Harbor Lane.

Nathan came from near Wales, County of Herefordshire, England. He died March 9, 1718, aged 54. His wife Mary* died in 1701. Their sons were Nathan, James, Samuel. To Nathan was left the homestead and other estate by his father, but to satisfy his brother Samuel he made over to him the homestead. Samuel made it his permanent abode. He married Bethiah Tathill and had six sons and four daughters. We have not space to speak of each one. In this note we shall confine ourselves chiefly to a brief note of first Nathan, Samuel, Jared and Henry Landon.

SAMUEL LANDON, the son of Nathan, was a man of public notoriety. He held the office of Justice of the Peace for many years before the Revolution, from 1764 to 1775, eleven years. He was associated with William Smith, Hugh Gelaton and others of like repute. A Judge of Common Pleas for the County. He wielded a strong influence in our Courts and Conventions, and at home he was a leader in all town matters. He was born 20th May 1699, and died 21st January 1782.

The most prominent of the sons of Samuel and the only one who continued to reside in Southold was Jared. He married first, Martha, daughter of Col. Elijah Hutchinson in 1768. She died leaving one son Elijah and two daughters Mary and Bethiel. Mary married William Hubbard of Guilford. Bethiel died unmarried.

Had James Landon, who married Mary Vail, been the son

* Gravestone and Bible call the name of Nathan's wife Hannah Bishop.

of Nathan and Hannah (Bishop) Landon, would there not have been some mention of him in this article?

Various spellings—Vail, Vaill, Vaile.

Southold is situated near the eastern end of Long Island, bordering on Long Island Sound, which was called "the North Sea" by early settlers, and nearly opposite Guilford, Conn. A railroad from Greenport, L. I., runs through the town connecting with New York, about 100 miles distant. Greenport connects with New London, Conn., by steamer. Southold is largely given over to the raising of early vegetables for New York and Connecticut markets.

JAMES LANDON (17), son of Daniel and Ann (———) Landon, born March 29, 1685, Bristol, R. I., married Mary Vaile.

Children:

19 Mary, born 11/26/1707
20 + Joseph, born 12/18/1708
21 James, Jr., born 8/5/1711
22 Daniel, born 1/7/1713/14
23 Rachel, born 10/12/1716
24 David, born 7/5/1718
25 John, born 7/21/1720
26 Lydia, 1722

(Dates furnished by C. G. L.)

Mary (Vaile) Landon died ——— 1722, Southold, L. I. Married second Mary Wilmet, widow, in 1723.

Children:

27 Ann, born ———
28 Nathan, born ———

JAMES LANDON, Sr., removed to Litchfield, Conn., where he was made freeman 1735. He died 1738. Second wife died ——— 1753.

Savage says, "the wife of Alexander Wilmet of Southampton, Long Island, was a daughter of Francis Brown. Alexander Wilmet's wife name was Mary and she married second June 12, 1723, James Landon of Southold, L. I."

C. G. Landon, Minneapolis, Minn., December 14, 1916, writes: "Over three years ago I became convinced that the Southold records in calling James 1685–1735 a child of Nathan was a serious misstatement of fact, while unquestionably James lived in Nathan's family from 1698, when he was 13 years old till his marriage in 1707 to Mary Vaile other than this I contend there is no evidence to justify calling him Nathan's son."

NOTE: Mr. Landon in searching records has visited Southold, Boston, and elsewhere.

JAMES LANDON'S Will 17 Southold, L. B., New York City, mentions wife, six sons and four daughters. Sons: Joseph, James, Daniel, David, John, Nathan. Daughters: Mary, Rachel, Lydia, Anne. Gives to son James House and Land in Litchfield. James to pay to son John £57, when John reaches 21. If James neglects, John to have such part of said land as he can sell for £57. To Joseph Land at Southold. Joseph to give to David house and land which Joseph is now in possession of. Reserves to wife Mary the best room in house for her use, also one third of moveables. To Nathan £15. To each daughter, Lydia and Anne £10. Executors, Joshua Youngs, my brother John Vail and son Joseph. James was a cordwainer.

BOSTON TRANSCRIPT—GENEALOGICAL PAGE

"Rev. Abram Reeves born April 22, 1708, died May 16, 1798, married Oct. 16, 1732, Mary Landon, first wife, born Nov. 26, 1708, died May 8, 1741. Mary Landon was daughter of James Landon and Mary Vail of Southampton, L. I."

NOTE: Other records give date of birth of Mary Landon as of Nov. 26, 1707. Southampton is situated on the south shore of Long Island not far from Southold, L. I.

As to Joseph (20), oldest son of James and Mary (Vaile) Landon born Dec. 18, 1708, very little record appears. He is mentioned in his father's will, given house and lands, reserva-

tion being made for "wife Mary to have the best room in the house also one third of moveables." Joseph also being named one of the three Executors. In a cemetery near the Presbyterian Church are gravestones marking the graves of two sons and two daughters of Joseph and Margaret Landon.

JOSEPH (20), second child, oldest son of James and Mary (Vaile) Landon, born Dec. 18, 1708, married Margaret ———. Joseph did not go with his brother to Litchfield and Salisbury, Conn. No record available.

Gravestone inscriptions, Southold, L. I.:

Anne Daughter
Of Joseph &
Margaret Landon
died Aug 16 (?) 1741
Aged 1 year
5 mos & 20 Day

In memory of
James the son
of Mr Joseph and
Mrs Margaret Landon
who died Augst 26th 1756
in 13th year of his age

Here Lies ye Body of
Glennana (?) Landon
Dau of Mr
Joseph & Mrs
Margaret Landon
Aged 6 years
& 2 mo. Died. Sept. 7, 1754

Here Lies ye Body of
Nathan Landon
Son of Mr
Joseph & Mrs
Margaret Landon
Aged 2 years & 18 ds.
Died Sept

Inscription copied from a gravestone in a cemetery in Southold, L. I.:

Here Lyes ye
Body of Mrs
Mary Landon
Wife to Mr James Landon
Decd August
ye 28 1722
in ye
year of her age

This is undoubtedly the grave of Mary Vaile who married James Landon 1707.

Castleton, Sun. Oct. 19/44.

I have had a fine visit with old Mr. Landon this afternoon and hasten to communicate the new item I have discovered in respect to our ancestry. This will be interesting to grandfather (Thaddeus) if no one else, though he may have heard of it before. Mr. Landon gave me a record to copy which he obtained after he heard of the one Mr. Hallock had, which is the one you sent. This record is rather blind but from both of them he has come to the conclusion that his grandfather and our great-grand father were brothers.

I will copy the record as it is:

Gilford, Sept 25, 1844.

Dear Sir: I have sent you the original history of our family, so far as I have been able to collect it and from my own knowledge.

From the early records of the town of New Haven, Conn., we find the follow Henry Lindon, Landon or Landoll, pronounced Landon, was one of the early settlers of New Haven was then and there made free 23 June 1643, lived in 1648 in Mr. Lamberton's quarters. Oct. 2, 1666 notices his brother lately deceased. He was a deacon in Mr. Davenport's church and left a widow, was one of the Deputies from New Haven 1653. He had children:

Mary, born ———	Dep't 12	July, 1646
Sarah,	28	October, 1648
Hannah,	12	February, 1648 or 51
Rebecca,	20	October, 1648 (?) died young
Grace,	5	April, 1654
Mercy,	30	January, 1658

and probably others.

His brother, John Lindon or Landon, died 14 September 1666. Those of the family that remained removed to Southold, L. I. I do not know the number of the family that removed to Southold. James Landon, your grandfather, married Sarah, daughter of Samuel Bishop of Gilford, June 14, 1732, and removed soon after to Salisbury, Conn. Sarah Bishop was born

28 August 1713. David Landon, brother of James, married Elizabeth (Mary ?) daughter of Thomas Osburn. James Landon represented Salisbury May 1758–59, 1743(?), October 1763, May 1764, October 1770–72 and 73, and May 74, in the Legislature of the State. I find in our family Bible the following record: Samuel Landon of Southold, my grandfather, was born May 20, 1699, died January 21, 1782. Whether he was a brother or cousin of James Landon and others that came to Gilford I cannot say. Samuel Landon married Bethiah Horton, a daughter of the celebrated Barnabas Horton, who is said to have been one of the Judges of Charles first. His children:

Henry, born October 30, 1721, died August 27, 1735.
A daughter born October 23, 1723, died October 26.
Hannah, born November 2, 1724, married Samuel Brown, Esq., and removed to Gilford. Wm. Brown was their son, an attorney, and died in Hartford about the year 1804.
Nathaniel Griffin, Esq., married their youngest daughter which is the only one of the family alive.
Samuel, second son, died without a family.
Bethia, third daughter, born January 4, 1790, married a Mr. Vaile, lived and died in the old mansion, which is owned by his grandson, Rufus Vaile.

I visited Southold about three years ago since when I had not been for thirty years. A part of the old house where your grandfather was born is now standing and in good repair and Mr. Vaile said it would remain so as long as he lived.

Barnal, fourth daughter, died without a family.
Nathan Landon, third son, born September 29, 1734, settled in Wyoming, Pa., where most of his family were murdered by the Indians. He removed thence to Ohio, since which I have not heard from him or family.
Jared, the fourth son, born October 30, 1740, lived and died in Southold, was a number of years a judge of the County Court and represented the County of Suffolk in the State Legislature a number of years. He has one son alive, Henry, who holds the office of judge at this time.
David, my father, born October 30, 1743, died September 14, 1796. He had thirteen children.

I have one brother alive which is all that is left of the family. Jonathan was a twin brother of my father. He was a graduate of Yale College and a Colonel in the Revolutionary War, and he married a Miss Gordon, near New York, and moved to Dutchess County, N. Y., where he died at a place called North East. He had, if I mistake not, one son and four daughters. His son, Richard, commanded a ship from Liverpool in 1800. One daughter married a Mr. Ketchum and has two sons, distinguished lawyers, now in New York. Two daughters joined the Quakers at Lebanon, names: Polly and Rebeca.

Samuel Landon, my grandfather, was a magistrate for the County of Suffolk for many years. He was one of the Judges of the County Court for that county from 1764 to 1775 and was one of the largest landholders in Suffolk County.

The intermediate from the settlement on Long Island to my grandfather, Samuel Landon, I am unable to give you any information and how they came to New Haven, I do not know.

My older brother spent five months in London in the year 1804. I well remember his telling me our ancestors came from Wales. He got the coat-of-arms of the Landon family and had it handsomely carved. It has been handed down that our ancestor, the first Landon to come to this country, was an officer in Oliver Cromwell's Army, but when and at what Port he landed, I never knew.

In haste, respectfully yours

George Landon.

John R. Landon, Esq.
Litchfield.

I was very much interested in hearing Mr. Landon read the above and remark upon it. With most of the characters he was acquainted. The coat-of-arms he said his grandfather, James Landon, had it was "three hounds heads." What this was emblematic of he did not know. Mr. Landon concluded that they must have been "great hunters." His father, James had three brothers. He was so fearful that I would forget their

names in writing this that he had me write them down. I will give them as I wrote them: James, Daniel, David and John.

He is tall, slim and very straight.

Miss Churchill, one of the scholars, is or was acquainted with Seymour and says he reminded her of him. I thought of Uncle Asahel. It seems to me he looks as he did.

Perhaps he will visit the Island this winter. He wants very much to see grandfather.

The old home that is spoken of in the record according to Mr. Landon's calculations is the home that his grandfather and our great-grandfather were born in, but I think he must be mistaken. Grandfather can tell about that. Old Mr. Baldwin, they are well acquainted with, and I presume with many others.

I think I have written enough for one time about our name and will conclude by signing my own name.

CORNELIA W. LANDON.

Buel Landon,
South Hero, Vermont.

NOTE: Cornelia W. Landon married October 10, 1850, Rev. Ezra Jones, an Episcopal minister. She was the mother of Chas. L. Jones from whose notes copies are made.

2871 Irving Ave., December 9, 1916.

Dear Miss Landon:

I was greatly pleased with having the documents furnished by your brother and J. O. L. for inspection and record, and I hasten to return them with comment and notes from my records.

The old letter of George Landon (of David, of Samuel, of Nathan of Southold) and Cornelia is keenly interesting. In the first paragraph when Cornelia says old Mr. L. thought the grandparents were brothers I am compelled to disagree and state that the relationship is probably (meaning a positive record to disprove my opinion) that of Uncle and nephew as between Nathan and James of Southold, James being designated as Nathan's son in Southold records. Had James been a son of Nathan would not he have named one of his sons after him

before the last (6th son), as it was James names corresponding with the five Landon immigrants into Mass. 1659–1690.

I believe Bethia is the name intended for "Beth" and "Bethial" also Parnel for "bornal."

In the last paragraph of Cornelia's letter is contained the first direct evidence of family insignia that has come to my notice as having been used by any of our direct ancestors, and *if* the relationship is correctly the "grandfather" (in the third line) would be James (Sr.) 1685–1738, who with James (Jr.), born 1711, Daniel, David, John and Lydia (married Jonathan Buel), all moved to Litchfield 1735/40. James, Grand Juror 1737, died at Southold 1738. Will bequeathing home in Litchfield.

Cornelia further states that "Mr. L" named his father James and three brothers, who would be James (Jr., born 1711), Daniel, David, and John, which seems to be correct (James, Jr. 3 1735—James 1759).

The records of Cornwall, Vt., if my information is true, say James L., James Jr., Ezekiel and Thomas appear as original proprietors. They would therefore be James Jr., born 1711, James 3d born about 1735, Ezekiel born 1738, Thomas born 1740.

Now with these names and datings in connection with 1844 letter am interested to know if the old Mr. L. 2 was this Thomas. If so his age was 104, not impossible. Who then?

Cordially yours,

C. G. Landon,

P. A. H.

Note: In Litchfield records Thomas is recorded as son of David, Sr., and Mary (Osborn) Landon, born July 14, 1745/6.

Southold Town Records, Volume 11, page 83.

Note: Landon. Of the name of Landon, Nathan is the first that occurs upon the Southold Record on the 20th November, 1668. He bought of Edward Patty "all that home hath adjoining to John Paine on the east, and James Patty on the west."

The same premises now comprise the fine homestead of Wm. B. Vail at the head of Harbor Lane. He came from near Wales, County of Herefordshire, England. He died March 9, 1718, aged 54. His wife, Mary, died in 1701 (elsewhere her name is called Hannah Bishop). They had three sons: named Nathan, James and Samuel. All these four, father and three sons, were prominent men in the town and county. Descendants are to be found in the Connecticut towns of Guilford and New Haven, and in New York City.

He is mentioned in one deed as "Nathan Landon of the Town of New Haven, and in New York City."

He is mentioned in one deed as "Nathan Landon of the Town of Southold, Cordwinder"; in another as "bricklayer."

NOTE: Whether the Landon descendants of Vermont are lineal descendants of Nathan depends upon the fact as to whether James born March 29, 1685, was the son of Nathan or the son of Daniel of Bristol, R. I., and had lived in the family of Nathan from the time he was thirteen till his marriage to Mary Vaile of Southold in 1707. She died 1722, leaving five sons and three daughters. James Landon married second Widow Mary Wilmot. To them were born one son and one daughter, perhaps another son.

According to the record by Mrs. Ackerly, after the death of his first wife, James Landon removed to Litchfield, Conn. Four of his sons by first wife also removed to Litchfield. Viz., James, Jr., Daniel, David and John. David and Daniel remained in Litchfield, while James and John removed to Salisbury, Conn.

In an old account book that belonged to Benjamin Landon, Litchfield, Conn., 1767 to 1789 is an entry as follows, but not in the hand writing of Benjamin.

David, Benjamin and Thomas Landon, "son of David, Sr., of Litchfield, Conn., came to Vermont. Thomas settled in Cornwall, Addison County, and David and Benjamin came to South Hero."

NOTE: No record appears to show at what time David, Jr., came to South Hero, whether with Benjamin about 1786 or 7, or later with his son Thaddeus. There is no record showing whether David ever was made a freeman in South Hero, or ever held any town office. He died May 30, 1718. He was known as David, Jr.

"From land records of Litchfield, it appears that David, Jr., and Thomas deed land in 1789, and in 1790. Thomas is on record in Cornwall,

Vermont, and Benjamin in South Hero. Thaddeus deeded in 1792, and Jesse, 1796, was first child born in Vermont. David, Jr., went with Reuben to Herkimer Co., N. Y., returned and then went to Vt. Thomas died about 1805 as in February, 1806, his children release their father's share in estate of his father David." C. G. Landon.

Descendants of David are found in the northwestern part of the state, while those of James of Salisbury are numerous in the southwestern part.

From Rev. C. Landon, Barnstaple, England, 1898 (now deceased).

The Thomas and Mary Landon mentioned on the tombstone of Betty, second wife of "King" Robert Carter, as her parents were the Thomas Landon of Credenhill, gentleman, oldest Groom of His Majesty's Buttery, and Mary called "his now Wife" in the will dated February 6, 1679, of his kinsman, another Thomas Landon, who styles himself "of Monington Stradell, in the parish of Vouchurch, in County Hereford, gentleman, yoeman to the Buttery of King Charles I (1625–1649) and now in the same office to King Charles II (?–1685). Betty was born after his will was made. Thomas of Credenhill was the son of Sylvanus Landon of St. Marten's in the Fields, Middlesex gentleman whose will (July 30, 1681, published August 15, 1681) also was executed prior to Betty's birth (1683 computed from grave stones). Sylvanus' second wife was Frances M. Scott, widow of Sir Anthony St. Leger. Among the manuscripts of Sir Hans Sloane in the British Museum is a letter addressed to him by a Mary Landon, dated August 24, 1716, expressing a design to spend her days in the service of God and the study of Philosophy. (Probably Thomas' wife, Mary.) From the Credenhill family descended Lititia Elizabeth Landon, who wrote over the initials "L. E. L."

THOMAS of Credenhill to Virginia, 1694, will November 9, 1700, proved February 1700/1, his grand-daughter, Anne Carter, married Benjamin Harrison, 3rd, and thus Betty or Elizabeth is the great-great-grand-mother of Benjamin Harrison, late President of the United States.

This is interesting as furnishing a definite location in England of the possible place of nativity mentioned in the records of our ancestors as " Near Wales " Herefordshire.

C. G. LANDON (now deceased)
Minneapolis, Minn.

JAMES LANDON, Esq., of Chistenden (?), son of John Luke Landon, merchant of London, died 19 September, 1812, married Anne Palmer. She was a descendant in the sixteenth generation from Edward I, King of England. Their second son was the Rev. Charles Richard Landon of Richmond, Surry B. D., died 1834. His oldest son is Charles Grinkill Landon, Captain of Bengal Infantry, born 1803.

" One branch of the descendants of Edward III is represented in the descendants of Anne Landon." Pages 397, 398. Supp. to Burke's Landed Gentry.

Rev. Charles Wheeler of Otterden Place, County Kent, and of Ladstone Hall, County York, married in 1831 Anne, daughter of Rev. James Landon B. D., Vicar of Aberford, York County and Aymertrey County, Hereford.

Samuel Staples married 1841 Maria Louise, daughter of Joshua Collin, Esq., of Tottenham, by his wife Janet, daughter of James Landon, Esq., of Chistenden (?).

(From Rev. Herman Landon Vaile's notes.)

As to royal descent, the facts are James Landon of Chestnut, England, married Anne Palmer, born 1738, and a lineal descendant of King Edward I by his second wife, Margaret, a daughter of King Phillip II of France. (James Lue Landon, recorded as a Protestant, 1685, refugee from France in Paris archives, was Supt. of the French Hospital in London and is perhaps the progenitor of one branch of the Landon families of London and vicinity.)

C. G. LANDON 1920.

This is a copy of a paper which my Father (Stephen) copied,

probably seventy years ago. I do not know who had the original (H. S. Landon):

Genealogy of the Landons

A Mr. Landon, given name not known, was born in Wales, England in the year 1640. He came to Boston, Massachusetts in 1680, and in the year 1680 he had a son whom he named James.

James Landon moved to Southold, Long Island, where he soon after married Miss Mary Vaile and he had five sons and three daughters. His sons names were Joseph, James, Daniel, David, and John. Daniel the third son was born in 1714, and in 1736 he went Litchfield, Conn. About this time the second son (James) with John the youngest moved to Salisbury. Nothing is known of Joseph or either of the daughters. Daniel had seven sons. Oliver, one of his sons, went to upper Canada with his family, soon after the Revolution. He had a large family of boys. Daniel, Jr., one other son, went to the same place some time afterward, with most of his family. He has a daughter now (1840) living in Litchfield, Conn. She is now in her 80th year. Seth, one other son, remained in Litchfield and died there. He had a son named after himself, living now.

David Landon, who moved from Southold soon after his brother Daniel, had five sons: David, Jr., Benjamin, Thomas, Reuben, and Ebenezer. His second son, Benjamin, moved to Vermont and some time afterward, Thomas, the third son, went to Cornwall, Vermont, and was followed by his brother David. Reuben, the fourth son, went to Fort Edward, N. Y. Ebenezer went to Ohio. David, Jr., the oldest of the brothers, had a son whom he named Thaddeus. He moved to Vermont and died there in 1846, in his 80th year.

Alson Landon of whom I got this genealogy (son of Thaddeus) says that our family (James) are from the Salisbury Landons. (The above is substantially correct. J. O. L.)

CHAPTER II

Proclamation Proclaiming King George III
Reed-Reed Wright Genealogy
Asa Landon
Ezekiel Landon
Family History of Heman Landon
Elisha Landon Moves to Sunderland, Vt.
John Russell Landon

JAMES LANDON
Son of
James and Mary (Vaill) Landon
Born
Southold, Long Island, Aug. 5, 1711
Oldest of the four brothers who
removed from Southold to
Litchfield, Litchfield Co., Conn.
About 1735 to 40

James with younger brother John removed later to Salisbury, Conn., where James settled on what was called, after the Revolutionary War, "Tory Hill"

Conn. Hist. Society, Vol. XXIII, Page 92.

Proclamation, Proclaiming King George III

Whereas it hath pleased Almighty God to call to His mercy, our late Sovereign, Lord King George, the Second, of Beloved and Glorious Memory, by whose Decease the Imperial Crown of Great Britain, France and Ireland and also the Supreme Dominion and Sovereign Rights of the Colony of Connecticutt in New England and all other of His late Majesties Dominion in America are solely and rightfully to the High and Mighty

Prince, George, Prince of Wales. We, therefore the Governors and Company associated with Numbers of the principal Inhabitants of this Colony, Do now hereby with our full Voice and Consent of Tongue and Heart *publish and proclaim* that the High and Mighty Prince George, Prince of Wales is now by the Death of our late Sovereign of happy and Glorious Memory, Becomes our only Lawful and Rightful Liege Lord, George the Third, by the Grace of God, King of Great Britain, France and Ireland, Defender of the Faith, Supreme Lord of the said Colony of Connecticutt in New England and all other of His late Majestie's Territories and Dominions in America, to whom we do acknowledge all Faith and Obedience,—with all hearty and humble affection, beseaching God by Whom Kings and Queens do reign, to bless the Royal King, George the Third, with long and happy years to Reign over us.

Given in the Colonial Chambers in New Haven, the twenty-second Day of January in the first year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord King George the Third, King of Great Britain, France and Ireland, Defender of the Faith, &c.

Anno Domino 1761.

1134188

God Save the King.

(Signed by David Baldwin and 52 others.)

JAMES LANDON, JR. (21), son of James and Mary (Vaill) Landon, born August 5, 1711, Southold, L. I., removed to Litchfield, Conn., and later with younger brother John (25) removed to Salisbury, Conn.

James married Sarah Bishop.

Children:

29 Sarah
30 + James
31 + Asa, born July 27, 1736
32 + Ezekiel, born Aug. 31, 1738
33 + Thomas, born Sept. 10, 1740
34 Rachel, born Oct. 11, 1742
35 + Ambrose, born Sept. 9, 1744, father of John R. Landon

36 Lois, born July 11, 1746, died in infancy
37 Samuel
38 Luther, born Sept. 16, 1752
39 Nabby
40 Nancy, born Jan. 18, 1755

Genealogical Reg. of Litchfield, Conn.

Lois' death is recorded elsewhere as of July 31, 1746.

From a letter received March 23, 1925:

"My great-great-grandfather, James, moved to Salisbury from Litchfield, Conn., but I do not know the date of his birth (Aug. 5, 1711) or death. He owned a large farm in Salisbury but at the time of the war (Revolutionary) he lost it all. He was a Tory, as were the Bissells, their next door neighbors, so the hill was called Tory Hill. My father who is 89 years old, hale and hearty, owns and lives on this farm. The original deed was signed by King George III. My father's name is James, as his father's was, and his grandfather's name was Ashbel, and we have his family record in the old family Bible."

JAMES LANDON (30), son of James (21) and Sarah Bishop. "I am now looking up the Reed Genealogy and find that Mary Reed, daughter of Elias and Mary (Todd) Reed, born December 12, 1740, died April 13, 1780, married November 18, 1756, James Landon. As I understand James Landon (30) was the son of James Landon (21) who married Sarah Bishop and settled on Tory Hill, Salisbury, Conn."

Children:

41 Mary, born July 18, 1757, married ——— Goodsell
42 + James, born July 12, 1759, married Freelove Bryant
43 Erastus, born Sept. 9, 1760, married Dorcas Vicory, 1783
44 Milton, born May 30, 1762, died Sept. 29, 1762
45 + Ashbel, born Aug. 2, 1763, married Lorain Chapman
46 Nathan, born Oct. 18, 1765
47 + David, born Nov. 4, 1767
48 Lydia, born Aug. 25, 1769
49 + Joel, born May 22, 1771, married Deborah Sellick
50 Abigail, born Oct. 20, 1773, married Sanford Fitch

51 Betsey, born Oct. —, 1775, married Jedediah Benjamin
52 John Reed, born April 13, 1780
(John Reed is added by H. S. L.)

From the Reed Genealogy:

Mary Reed, daughter of Elias and Mary (Todd) Reed, born December 12, 1740, married November 18, 1756, James Landon. She died April 13, 1780.

NOTE: This James Landon was of the third generation from the Southold, L. I., Landons.

(1) James C., Bristol, R. I., May 29, 1685, married Mary Vaill, Southold, L. I., 1702.
(2) James (21), born Aug. 5, 1711, Southold, L. I., married Sarah Bishop, Salisbury, Conn.

" James Landon, the first of the family to settle in Salisbury, Conn.—before the Revolutionary War—on the place known as Tory Hill—said James Landon was a Tory during the war and a firm adherent of the Old Episcopal Church, as his ancestors had been. He had eleven children, of whom Ashbel was the fifth. His conduct during the Revolutionary War cost him his large tract of real estate, it being a mile square during his life time. He was a member of the Colonial Legislature in May, 1759, and took an active part in everything that had for its object the building up of society. He was a farmer by occupation and died at a ripe old age."—From Litchfield Co. Records.

According to another letter, he " was held, or in other words, was not allowed to leave his farm till the war was over and it has ever since been known as Tory Hill."

JAMES LANDON, born Southold, L. I., August 5, 1711, " was the first of the family to settle in Salisbury, Conn., before the Revolutionary War—on the place known as Tory Hill—said James Landon was a Tory during the War, and a firm adherent of the old Episcopal Church, as his ancestors had been. He had eleven children of whom Ashbel was the fifth. His conduct during the Revolutionary War cost him his large tract of

real estate, it being a mile square during his life time. He was a member of the Colonial Legislature in May 1759, and took an active part in everything that had for its object the building up of society. He was a farmer by occupation and died at a ripe old age."—From Litchfield Co. Records.

According to another letter, " he was held, or in other words, not allowed to leave his farm till the War was over, and it has ever since been known as Tory Hill."

From the Reed-Reed Wright Genealogy:

MARY REED—Landon Branch—(John (1), Thomas (2), Elias (3), Mary (4) Reed).

MARY, daughter of Elias and Mary (Todd) Reed, born December 12, 1740, died April 13, 1780, married November 18, 1756, James Landon (30), son of James and Sarah (Bishop) Landon.

Children:

41 Mary, born July 18, 1757, married ——— Goodsell
42 + James, born Jan. 12, 1759, married Freelove Briant
43 Erastus, born Sept. 9, 1760, married Dorcas Vicory
44 Milton, born May 30, 1762, died Sept. 29, 1762
45 + Ashbel, born Aug. 7, 1763, married Loraine Chapman
46 Nathan, born Oct. 18, 1765
47 + David, born Nov. 4, 1767, married
48 Lydia, born Aug. 25, 1769
49 + Joel, born May 22, 1771, married Deborah Selleck
50 Abigail, born Oct. 20, 1773, married Sanford Fitch
51 Betsey, born Oct. —, 1775, married Jedediah Benjamin
52 John Reed, born April 13, 1780 (is added by H. S. L.)

JAMES LANDON (42), son of James and Mary (Reed) Landon, born January 12, 1759, married Freelove Briant.

Children:

53 Esther
54 James

ASHBEL LANDON (45), son of James and Mary (Reed) Landon, born August 7, 1763, married April 13, 1783, Loraine

Chapman. Other records give Ashbel's birth as of August 2, 1763. He died September 11, 1846.

Children:

55 + Lettie, born —, 1784, married Asa Page
56 + Edmond, born Nov. 3, 1790, married 1st Sylvia Fitch, married 2nd Sarah Doty Lord
57 + William, born July —, 1795, married 1st Phebe Berry, married 2nd Maria Bosworth
58 + Horace, born June 30, 1797, married Cornelia Green
59 + James A., born Oct. 2, 1804, married 1st Jane Heath, married 2nd Mary Darrow

Other records have the name of Betty, born Aug. 24, 1783, married ——— Johnson.

LETTIE LANDON (55), daughter of Ashbel and Loraine (Chapman) Landon, born 1784, died 1880, married Asa Page.

Issue:

60 Lettie Page, died aged 82, married M. McLean
61 Cornelia M. D. Page, married William, issue died young
62 Libbie Page
63 James D. Page, married Lucretia E. Elderton Nov. 14, 1849

Issue:

64 Charles W. Page
64-a Mary E. Page
64-b Hattie Page
65 Alice Page, married William Thurston

EDMUND LANDON (56), son of Ashbel and Loraine (Chapman) Landon, born November 3, 1790, married 1st Sylvia Fitch.

Issue:

66 + Nelson, born Feb. 1, 1817, married Mary Raymond
67 Abigail, born Feb. 23, 1819, married Egbert Owens
68 + Fitch, born Sept. 24, 1821, married Olivia Eggleston
69 Anne, born Oct. 1, 1825, married 1st Mr. Clark, married 2nd James Shold.

Edmund Landon married 2nd Sarah Doty Lord.

Issue:

70 Ashbel, born Sept. 2, 1827, married Laura B. Woolcot
71 Thomas Newton, born April 8, 1830, died Jan. 14, 1841
72 George E., born Nov. 24, 1832, married 1st Caroline Johnson, married 2nd Lovina Van Amburgh
73 Asa L., born July 11, 1837, married 1st Sophronia Fitch, married 2nd Josephine Love

Edmund Landon died June, 1845.

NELSON LANDON (66), son of Edmund and Sylvia (Fitch) Landon, born February 1, 1817, married May 16, 1847, Mary Raymond, born December 4, 1817.

Issue:

74 + Fannie Reed, born Aug. 4, 1848, married J. C. Jackson
75 Mary Ella, born June 16, 1850, unmarried
76 + Edmund Nelson, born Nov. 23, 1852, married Adelaide C. Barber
77 + Raymond Fitch, born March 3, 1855, married Emma J. Rodenburg
78 Jennie, born Feb. 25, 1857, married Edward Pierson, Feb. 9, 1880, died May 22, 1891; no issue
79 Horace, born Dec. 2, 1860, married Sarah G. Walton
80 Angeline, born July 4, 1863, unmarried

Nelson Landon died May 7, 1887. Wife Mary died April, 1898.

FANNIE REED LANDON (74), daughter of Nelson and Mary (Raymond) Landon, born August 4, 1848, married October 25, 1870, John C. Jackson.

Issue:

81 Nelson Landon Jackson, born Aug. 3, 1871, married ——— Anderson
82 John Raymond Jackson, born Nov. 7, 1872, unmarried
83 Mary Ella Jackson, born Aug. 8, 1875, died aged 12 yrs.
84 Jane Jarvis Jackson, born May 17, 1877, married Charles A. Mallery
85 Fannie Louise Jackson, born July 21, 1879, unmarried

EDWARD NELSON LANDON (76), son of Nelson and Mary (Raymond) Landon, born November 23, 1852, married March 30, 1887, Adelaide C. Barber.

Issue:

86 Adelaide Barber, born Sept. 27, 1894

RAYMOND FITCH LANDON (77), son of Nelson and Mary (Raymond) Landon, born March 23, 1855, married August 8, 1889, Emma J. Rodenburg.

Issue:

87 Raymond Horace, born June 27, 1891
88 Edmund, born June 10, 1904

FITCH LANDON (68), son of Edmund and Sylvia (Fitch) Landon, born September 24, 1821, married March 27, 1844, Olivia Eggleston. He died March 23, 1900. Wife died January, 1905.

Children:

89 Sanford Fitch, born Sept. 11, 1845, died April 13, 1848
90 Julia Estelle, born Aug. 24, 1848, died Feb. 25, 1850
91 + A. Frances, born Feb. 12, 1851
92 Alice Carrie, born Feb. 3, 1858, died May 17, 1888
93 Mary Belle, born May 16, 1860, died July 4, 1862
94 Ella Olivia, born Oct. 9, 1864, died Nov. 10, 1865
95 + Howard Fitch, born Feb. 2, 1869

A. FRANCES LANDON (91), daughter of Fitch and Olivia (Eggleston) Landon, born February 12, 1851, married October 21, 1875, Frank W. Dakin.

Child:

96 Florence Dakin, born Oct. 3, 1880, married George Wheeler of Sharon, Conn. No children.

HOWARD FITCH LANDON (95), son of Fitch and Olivia (Eggleston) Landon, born February 2, 1869, married June 6, 1894, Juliette W. Landon, daughter of John Graham and Sarah (Wilcox) Landon.

" John Graham Landon, born June 20, 1844, son of Horace and Cornelia (Green) Landon, married Sarah M. Wilcox. He died March 29, 1897. Had one child—Juliette W., born April 22, 1872. Horace Landon was the son of Ashbel, who was the common ancestor of my wife and myself."

Children:

97 (1) Dr. John Fitch Landon, born June 7, 1895, married Oct. 8, 1921, Harriette Merrow

Issue:

98 Elizabeth M., born July 23, 1923

99 (2) Richmond W. Landon, born Nov. 20, 1898, married June 24, 1922, Alice H. Lord

Issue:

100 Alice W., born May 10, 1923

Richmond W. Landon and Alice H. Lord were both members of the 1920 Olympic Team in Europe, he winning the high jump, beating the record in that event, and she winning the swimming contest. Richmond W. Landon is a Yale graduate.

Howard F. Landon graduated from Albany Law School in 1890; admitted to Litchfield County Bar, January, 1891. Was State Senator in 1901. He is in partnership with Hon. Donald T. Warner at Salisbury, Conn.

WILLIAM LANDON (57), son of Ashbel and Lorraine (Chapman) Landon, born July, 1795, married 1st, February 18, 1825, Phebe Berry.

NOTE: When this Chapter was typed, beginning with William, son of Ashbel and Loraine (Chapman) Landon, the record was very incomplete. Later having access to a copy of the Reed-Reed Wright Genealogy, which continued the Ashbel Landon record, a copy was made and inserted in place of the incomplete record. This dislocated the consecutive numbering. For this addition roman numerals are used.

Issue:

I + James, born July 29, 1828, married 1st Sarah Kelsey, married 2nd Louise McArthur

II + William H., born Jan. 22, 1831, married Mary A. Davenport
III + Judson Stewart, born Dec. 16, 1832, married Emily A. Pierce
IV + Charles Berry, born 1837, married 1st Anthea Robinson, married 2nd Augusta Langdon

William Landon married 2nd Maria Bosworth. He died May, 1876.

JAMES LANDON (I), son of William and Phebe (Berry) Landon, born July 29, 1828, married 1st Sarah Kelsey, December 8, 1851.

Issue:
VI + William J., born March 13, 1853, married Ella Camp
VII + Frank, born March —, 1857, married Anna E. Prout
VIII + Walter, born June 8, 1861, married Ida M. Chapman

James Landon married 2nd Louise McArthur. He died January 19, 1906.

WILLIAM J. LANDON (VI), son of James and Sarah (Kelsey) Landon, born March 13, 1853, married March 25, 1874, Ella Camp.

Issue:
IX + May, born Jan. 20, 1877, married Frank C. Bruey
X Ray I., born Jan. 29, 1875, unmarried
XI Bessie K., born July 26, 1880, unmarried
XII Paul J., born April 18, 1889, unmarried

MAY LANDON (IX), daughter of William J. and Ella (Camp) Landon, born January 20, 1877, married December 14, 1898, Frank C. Bruey.

Issue:
XIII Wesley L. Bruey, born Sept. 14, 1899
XIV Marjorie C. Bruey, born Sept. 2, 1901
XV Ella C. Bruey, born April 18, 1903
XVI Evelyn R. Bruey, born Aug. 8, 1904

FRANK LANDON (VII), son of James and Sarah (Kelsey) Landon, born March, 1857, married December 18, 1880, Anna E. Prout.

Issue:

XVII + Judson P., born Dec. 15, 1881, married Lillian C. Fields
XVIII James K., born Oct. 8, 1883
XIX + Lewis F., born June 4, 1885, married Eva F. Steele
XX Emma Belle, born April 20, 1890
XXI Ruth A., born July 11, 1892

JUDSON P. LANDON (XVII), son of Frank and Anna E. (Prout) Landon, born December 15, 1881, married May 30, 1903, Lillian C. Fields.

Issue:

XXII James Sheldon, born Oct. 18, 1905

LEWIS F. LANDON (XIX), son of Frank and Anna E. (Prout) Landon, born June 4, 1885, married June 26, 1903, Eva Frances Steele.

Issue:

XXIII Frank James, born Aug. 1, 1905

WALTER LANDON (VIII), son of James and Sarah (Kelsey) Landon, born June 8, 1861, married February 3, 1881, Ida M. Chapman.

Issue:

XXIV Ada C., born Nov. 10, 1881
XXV Maud K., born Oct. 11, 1882
XXVI Eva M., born Sept. 20, 1884
XXVII Carrie B., born April 15, 1886
XXVIII Sarah A., born Jan. 5, 1889, died Aug. 11, 1899
XXIX Ira A., born May 3, 1890, died Sept. 11, 1890
XXX Edith K., born May 21, 1892
XXXI Lillian, born May 29, 1893
XXXII Viola M., born Dec. 18, 1894
XXXIII Dorothy F., born Sept. 17, 1896

WILLIAM H. LANDON (72), son of William and Phebe (Berry) Landon, born January 22, 1831, married August 1, 1865, Mary A. Davenport.

Issue:

XXXIV + Laura E., born June 16, 1866, married Irving E. Jones
XXXV + Jessie E., born June 17, 1871, married E. W. Scott
XXXVI Galen R., born March 1, 1873, married Harriet B. Stone, Oct. 29, 1901; no issue
XXXVII Charles B., born Aug. 9, 1875, died Aug. 12, 1877
XXXVIII Mabel E., born Nov. 26, 1877, unmarried

LAURA E. LANDON (XXXIV), daughter of William H. and Mary A. (Davenport) Landon, born June 16, 1866, married June 17, 1892, Irving E. Jones.

Issue:

XXXIX Philip L. Jones, born April 22, 1893
XL Marion Jones, born April 6, 1895
XLI David W. Jones, born April 28, 1897

Irving E. Jones died July 3, 1906.

JESSIE E. LANDON (XXXV), daughter of William H. and Mary A. (Davenport) Landon, born June 17, 1871, married October 15, 1895, E. W. Scott.

Issue:

XLIII Margery E. Scott, born Dec. 27, 1896
XLIV Lawrence W. Scott, born Aug. 11, 1898
XLV Helen L. Scott, born April 20, 1901
XLVI Catherine E. Scott, born Jan. 10, 1903
XLVII Jean H. Scott, born Jan. 5, 1905
XLVIII Dorothy A. Scott

JUDSON STEWART LANDON (III), son of William and Phebe (Berry) Landon, born December 16, 1832, married April 17, 1856, Emily A. Pierce.

Issue:

XLIX + Kate, born Dec. 6, 1856, married Lewis Cass
L + Robert J., born Aug. 1, 1859, married Mary T. Gilmore
LI Helen, born Oct. 13, 1862, died Aug. 14, 1863
LII + William P., born Oct. 27, 1865, married 1st Kittie W. Kosboth, married 2nd Margareta Cass
LIII Mary, born July 9, 1871, unmarried
LIV + Grace, born Jan. 18, 1873, married Walter J. Rickey

Judson S. Landon died September 2, 1906.

KATE LANDON (XLIX), daughter of Judson S. and Emily A. (Pierce) Landon, born December 6, 1856, married February 3, 1886, Lewis Cass.

Issue:

LV Francis L. Cass, born Aug. 20, 1890, died Dec. 7, 1894
LVI Helen L. Cass, born Dec. 20, 1897
LVII Allan L. Cass, born Nov. 7, 1900

ROBERT J. LANDON (L), son of Judson S. and Emily A. (Pierce) Landon, born August 1, 1859, married November 12, 1885, Mary T. Gilmore.

Issue:

LVIII Judson S., born Jan. 30, 1888
LIX Eleanor V., born Nov. 15, 1893
LX Katherine G., born Dec. 14, 1904

WILLIAM P. LANDON (LII), son of Judson S. and Emily A. (Pierce) Landon, born October 27, 1865, married 1st September 14, 1892, Kittie W. Kosbroth.

Issue:

LXI William, born May 23, 1893

Kittie, wife of William P., died May, 1893.
Married 2nd August 4, 1896, Margaret A. Cass.

GRACE LANDON (LIX), daughter of Judson S. and

Emily A. (Pierce) Landon, born January 18, 1873, married June 27, 1901, Walter J. Rickey.

Issue:

LXII Elizabeth L., born April 26, 1903
LXIII Emily P., born April 11, 1905

CHARLES BERRY LANDON (IV), son of William and Phebe (Berry) Landon, born 1837, married 1st, July, 1865, Anthea Robinson.

Issue:

LXIV Carnice, born April 21, 1866, married Willis D. Ballou
LXV Ernest, born Sept. 2, 1868, died April, 1871
LXVI Benjamin Burch, born Nov. 9, 1869, married Marian Davis
LXVII Grace, born May 6, 1875, died 1881

He married 2nd, May, 1883, Augusta Langdon.

CARNICE LANDON (LXIV), daughter of Charles and Anthea (Robinson) Landon, born April 26, 1866, married May, 1889, Willis D. Ballou.

Issue:

LXVIII Grace B. Ballou, born Feb. 24, 1890
LXIX Earl C. Ballou, born Oct. 10, 1891
LXX Blanche Ballou, born May 27, 1895
LXXI Louise L. Ballou, born Sept. 19, 1898

BENJAMIN BURCH LANDON (LXVI), son of Charles B. and Anthea (Robinson) Landon, born November 9, 1869, married Marian Davis. She died June, 1904.

Issue:

LXXII Benjamin Burch, Jr.
LXXIII Ruth
LXXIV Charles E.

HORACE LANDON (58), son of Ashbel and Loraine

(Chapman) Landon, born June 30, 1797, Salisbury, Conn., married September 21, 1825, Cornelia Green.

Issue:

LXXV Harriet, born Sept. 23, 1827, married July 1, 1857, Edward Lee, M.D., who died Nov. 8, 1868

LXXVI Cornelia, born Oct. 2, 1829, married Silas B. Moore

LXXVII + George, born June 8, 1831, married Ellen J. Mallory

LXXVIII + John Graham, born June 20, 1844, married Sarah M. Wilcox

GEORGE LANDON (LXXVII), son of Horace and Cornelia (Green) Landon, born January 8, 1831, married December 25, 1855, Ellen J. Mallory.

Issue:

LXXIX Isabel, born April 25, 1857, married Archibald Stone

Issue:

LXXX Horace B. Stone, born Nov. 7, 1877, married Lillian Lovange

Issue:

LXXXI Jesse Ralston Stone, born Aug. 28, 1906

JOHN GRAHAM LANDON (LXXVIII), son of Horace and Cornelia (Green) Landon, born June 20, 1844, married May 20, 1869, Sarah M. Wilcox, who died February 28, 1904. He died March 29, 1897.

Issue:

LXXXII Juliette Wilcox, born April 22, 1872

JAMES A. LANDON (59), son of Ashbel and Loraine (Chapman) Landon, born October 2, 1804, married 1st, March 6, 1833, Jane E. Heath, born August 8, 1810.

Issue:

LXXXIII + Jane Loraine, born March 18, 1834

LXXXIV + James Heath, born March 14, 1836

Jane E. (Heath) Landon died March 24, 1836.

He married 2nd, October 10, 1838, Mary Darrow, born May 5, 1802.

He died August 5, 1887. She died June 16, 1870.

JANE LORAINE LANDON (LXXXIII), daughter of James A. and Jane E. (Heath) Landon, born March 18, 1834, married George B. Clark of Salisbury.

Child:

LXXXV Jennie L. Clark, born Oct. 20, 1868, unmarried

Mrs. Jane (Landon) Clark died April 6, 1916.

JAMES HEATH LANDON (LXXXIV), son of James and Jane E. (Heath) Landon, born March 14, 1836, married October 10, 1860, Mary Elizabeth Barton, born Pine Plains, N. Y., December 2, 1837, died May 31, 1905.

Issue:

LXXXVI + Harriett Chamberlain, born July 24, 1861, Salisbury
LXXXVII + Albert Barton, born Sept. 6, 1863
LXXXVIII + Edith May, born Jan. 10, 1874

HARRIETT CHAMBERLAIN LANDON (LXXXVI), daughter of James H. and Mary (Barton) Landon, born July 24, 1861, married October 18, 1883, David Bradford Cole, Sharon, Conn.

Children:

LXXXIX Mary Alberta Cole, born Sept. 12, 1891, married Elmer Hosier
XC James Landon Cole, born June 26, 1893, married Gertrude Bishop Aug. 15, 1917

Issue:

XCI Patricia Cole, born 1921

Mrs. Harriett Cole married 2nd Dr. F. T. Simpson of Hartford, Conn., who died May 4, 1927.

ALBERT BARTON LANDON (LXXXVII), son of James H. and Mary E. (Barton) Landon, born September 6, 1863, married October 30, 1889, Carrie Louise Bissell.

Children:

XCII Gertrude Bissell, born June 27, 1892, married June, 1916, Harold F. Woodcock

Issue:

XCIII Carolyn Woodcock, born Oct. 6, 1917
XCIV Gertrude Elizabeth Woodcock, born Dec. 26, 1918
XCV Landon Bissell Woodcock, born Oct. 12, 1920

EDITH MAY LANDON (LXXXVIII), daughter of James H. and Mary E. (Barton) Landon, born January 10, 1874, married June 15, 1898, Garwood M. Merwin, born July 30, 1872.

Issue:

XCVI Dorothy Merwin, born Nov. 28, 1899, died Nov. 29, 1899
XCVII Florence Landon Merwin, born Aug. 14, 1901, married Sept. 29, 1923, Albert Donald Kelso, born June 9, 1898

Issue:

XCVIII Albert Donald Kelso, Jr., born Oct. 23, 1924
XCVIII-a Florence Merwin Kelso, born March 12, 1927

DAVID LANDON (47), son of James and Mary T. (Reed) Landon, born November 4, 1867, married ?

Issue:

XCIX Mary, married Horace Reed; no issue
C Horace, died unmarried
CI Frederick C., married Laura C. Bidwell; no issue

JOEL LANDON (49), son of James and Mary T. (Reed) Landon, born July 22, 1771, married May 3, 1812, Deborah Sellick.

Issue:

CII John, born May 30, 1813, died Dec. 16, 1837, unmarried
CIII James, born June 23, 1814, married Jane Tanner

Issue:

CIV + John, born April 25, 1843, married Jane Kenworthy
CV + Mary, born Feb. 5, 1848, married C. D. Overocher

JOHN LANDON (CIV), son of James and Jane (Tanner) Landon, born April 25, 1843, married November 20, 1867, Jane Kenworthy.

Issue:

CVI Elizabeth, born Sept. 4, 1875, married John E. Townsend

Issue:

CVII Landon Townsend, born April 15, 1896
CVIII Richard Townsend, born June 20, 1904

MARY LANDON (CV), daughter of James and Jane (Tanner) Landon, born February 8, 1848, married April 13, 1882, C. D. Overocher.

Issue:

CIX David Willets Overocher, born Oct. 23, 1883
CX Mary Landon Overocher, born Oct. 23, 1884

ASA LANDON (31), son of James and Sarah (Bishop) Landon, born July 27, 1736, married October 20, 1757, Jerusha Grifface, by I. Lee, J. P.

Children:

107 Lois, born May 20, 1759, married James Sellich, Jan. 17, 1783/4
108 Sarah, born Oct. 1, 1761
109 Hannah, born Jan. 6, 1764
110 Asa, born April 13, 1766
111 Heman, born July 15, 1768
112 Electa, born Aug. 9, 1770
113 Ezra, born Feb. 22, 1773, died Sept. 11, 1776
114 Nanney or Nansey, born Sept. 26, 1775
115 A daughter, name not given, died Sept. 15, 1776

No other record as to Asa so far available. It is said Asa went to Canada at the time of the Revolutionary War and trace of the family lost. (H. S. Landon)

EZEKIEL LANDON (32), son of James, Jr., and Sarah (Bishop) Landon, born August 31, 1738, in Litchfield, Conn., married 1st Azubah ———, date of marriage not given.

Children:

116	Sarah, born 1761	Born Nov. 11, 1761
117 +	John, born July 7, 1763	
118	Ezekiel, born 1765	Jan. 9, 1765
119 +	Elisha, born 1766	June 3, 1766
120	Anne, born 1769	Jan. 20, 1768

Mrs. Azubah Landon died February 3, 1770, Age 34 years.

Ezekiel married 2nd Elizabeth Coit, November 15, 1770.

Children:

121	Elizabeth, born 1772	Born June —, 1772
122	Giles, born 1774	May 11, 1774
123	Amanda, born 1776	April 13, 1776
124 +	William, born 1779	Jan. 13, 1779
125 +	Luther, born 1781	Oct. 25, 1781
126	Oliver, born 1784	Oct. 22, 1785

Ezekiel married 3rd ———

Child:

127 George

NOTE: Dates at the right are from another record.

Ezekiel " Resided in Vermont 1794–7 with Elisha and Alice (Bingham) Landon, where he died." (C. G. Landon)

In an old letter is found the following: " Ezekiel Landon had children by his Beebe wife, viz.: Mrs. Sally Reed: John: Ezekiel: Elisha: and Mrs. Anne Taylor."

This seems to clearly indicate that Ezekiel's first wife's name was Azubah Beebe. The name appears to have been common in Salisbury.

There is a hill called " Beebe Hill."

Connecticut Historical Society, Vol. IX, page 223:

Dr. Colony of Conn. to Capt. Uriah Stanton and the Com-

pany under his command in Col. Ebenezer March's Regt. for their services at the time of the alarm for relief of Fort Wm. Henry and parts Adjacent Aug. 1757

Ezekiel Landon 14 days

JOHN LANDON (117), son of Ezekial and Azubah (——) Landon—born July 7, 1763—married November 17, 1785, Louise Bingham, born February 18, 1763. John L. died December 21, 1829. Wife died May 19, 1828.

Children:

128 Sarah, born March 2, 1787
129 + Heman, born May 4, 1789
130 Silas, born April 1, 1791
131 Luther, born April 30, 1793, died Aug. 29, 1828
132 Louise, born Nov. 19, 1795
133 Melissa, born July 17, 1798
134 Electa, born July 24, 1801
135 + John B., born Sept. 4, 1805, married Rebecca Canfield

HEMAN LANDON (129), son of John and Louise (Bingham) Landon, born May 4, 1789, Salisbury, Conn., married December 31, 1812, Rebecca Winchell, born in Marbletown, N. Y., February 1, 1795.

Children:

136 (1) Son, born Nov. 10, 1813
137 + (2) Betsey, born Sept. 17, 1814
138 (3) Mary, born Oct. 7, 1816 (no data)
139 + (4) Luther, born April 29, 1818
140 + (5) Ruth, born Jan. 22, 1820
141 (6) Miles, born Jan. 19, 1822, unmarried
142 (7) Electa, born Sept. 16, 1823, unmarried
143 + (8) James W., born June 15, 1826
144 + (9) Bennett T., born Oct. 5, 1829
145 + (10) Rachel S., born June 27, 1831, died April —, 1878
146 + (11) Sextus B., born April 20, 1834
147 + (12) Paul H., born April 8, 1836

BETSEY LANDON (138), daughter of Heman and Re-

becca (Winchell) Landon—born September 17, 1814—married Friend Fergason.

Children:

148 Calvin Fergason, deceased
149 Heman Fergason, deceased
150 Leander Fergason, Brandon, Wis.
151 Emma Fergason, died Dec. 9, 1923
152 Will Fergason, died Dec. —, 1924

LUTHER LANDON (139), son of Heman and Rebecca (Winchell) Landon—born April 29, 1818—married Deborah Carpenter.

Children:

153 Renselaer B., born July 5, 1844, died April 22, 1916—21 descendants
154 + Isabel, 8 descendants
155 Emily, 4 descendants
156 Richard, 12 descendants
157 Sextus, no descendants

In the spring of 1871 Luther Landon and his family left Waupun, Wis., in covered wagons, and after a drive of five weeks and three days arrived at Russell, Kansas, where they joined other members of the Wisconsin colony.

RENSELAER BARTON LONDON (153), son of Luther and Deborah (Carpenter) Landon—born July 5, 1844—married April 14, 1873, Loretta Ellen Sizer, Adrian, Mich., born Aug. 5, 1846, Blanford, Mass.

Children:

Myra Grace, born Sept. 14, 1874—married D. B. Close July 20, 1897, who died March 12, 1924.
Eloisa May, born Jan. 19, 1876—married H. M. Bosserman, Aug. 17, 1898.
Dean Sizer, born June 17, 1881—married Anna E. Kindsvater Dec. 5, 1905, Russell, Kansas.
Luther De La Vergne, born May 15, 1884—married Dora Alice Cooper, Jan. 5, 1915, Rio Brava, Calif.

Mabel Louise, born July 14, 1885—married Henry Frederick Plumer Aug. 23, 1925, Russell, Kansas.

Renselaer B. Landon died April 22, 1916.

MYRA GRACE LANDON, daughter of Renselaer and Loretta Ellen (Sizer) Landon—born September 14, 1874—married July 20, 1897, D. B. Close.

Children:

Frances Loretta Close, born June 27, 1898
Myrtle Edith Close, born Dec. 4, 1899—married Charles Norton, Gladewater, Texas
Mary Alice Close, born July 11, 1901
Fred Leland Close, born Nov. 16, 1902
Harry Llewlyn Close, born Jan. 14, 1904
LaVergne B. Close, born July 7, 1906—married Clara ———, Horton, Kan.
Renselaer B. Close, born Dec. 12, 1912, Whitesboro, Texas
Mabel Grace Close, born Dec. 13, 1916, Dexter, Tex.

Grandchild:

Billie Leland Close, born Oct. 26, 1925

ELOISA MAY LANDON, daughter of Renselaer and Loretta Ellen (Sizer) Landon—born July 19, 1876—married H. M. Bosserman August 17, 1898.

Children:

Zelda Evalina Bosserman, born Aug. 20, 1899—married Andrew Olson
Dean Landon Bosserman, born April 11, 1901—married Aug. 5, 1925, Mildred ———
Melford Whittier Bosserman, born April 20, 1903
Ralph Steward Bosserman, born Aug. 29, 1905—died Dec. 25, 1908

Grandchildren:

June Irene Olson, born June 11, 1921
Melford Bernard Olson, Nov. 3, 1923
James George Olson, born Aug. 16, 1926

DEAN SIZER LANDON, son of Renselaer and Loretta

Ellen (Sizer) Landon, born June 17, 1881—married December 5, 1905, Anna E. Kindsvater, Russell, Kansas, who died April 1, 1915. He married second Mamie Louise Magg, January 24, 1917, Russell, Kansas.

Children:

Isabel Louise, born Sept. 18, 1918
Wilmer Dean, Feb. 22, 1923

LUTHER DE LA VERGNE, son of Renselaer and Loretta Ellen (Sizer) Landon, born May 15, 1884—married January 5, 1915, Dora Alice Cooper, Rio Brava, Cal.

Children:

Vernon J., born Dec. 1, 1916
Wayne Cooper, born Nov. 18, 1918—died June 22, 1922, suddenly from drawing a green pea into windpipe while laughing
Doris Marie, born Sept. 20, 1920

ISABEL LANDON (154), daughter of Luther and Deborah (Carpenter) Landon—born May 14, 1845, Margaretville, N. Y. —married Charles Edwin Nims of Waupun, Wis. He died April 30, 1917, aged 75. Mr. Nims was born in Burlington, Wis.

Children:

158 Della Isabel Nims, born April 10, 1865, Waupun, Wis., married March 5, 1885, William M. Saunders
159 Eloisa Mabel Nims, born Feb. 12, 1867, Owatonna, Minn., died at Waupun, Wis., Aug. 12, 1870
160 Newton Landon Nims, born Sept. 14, 1869, Owatonna, Minn., died at Waupun, Wis., Aug. 19, 1870
161 Elton Landon Nims, born Humboldt, Neb., July 3, 1871, married Sept. 29, 1922, Myrtle Rowland at Austin, Tex. Now living at San Antonio, Texas
162 Mabel Zoe Nims, born Nov. 11, 1882, Humboldt, Neb. Unmarried. Living at University Place, Neb.
163 Annie Fay Nims, born Aug. 25, 1884, Humboldt, Neb., married Oct. 25, 1905, James Holman

Children:

164 John Charles Holman, born May 9, 1908
165 Helen Elizabeth Holman, born Dec. 25, 1910

Mr. James Holman, living near Humboldt, Neb., is a farmer and extensive stock raiser.

Mr. Charles Edwin Nims died April 30, 1917.

The following is from an Humboldt paper some time before his death:

"It has been the fortune of but few men to have been so frequently honored by election to positions of public trust and responsibility as His Honor, Mr. C. E. Nims, Mayor of the bustling city of Humboldt, Neb. Living in a community of bright and energetic men, he has time and again been selected by them for important positions and he has each time demonstrated the wisdom of their selection by faithful fulfillment of duty. Mr. Nims is an old and tried public servant. He was first elected Mayor of Humboldt ten years ago and has served three terms, but prior to this had been Councilman from his ward for four terms. Mr. Nims was also a member of the School Board for nine years and was several times its President. He has also served three terms as County Supervisor. Born in Burlington, Wis., moved when three years old with his parents to Waupun, Wis. Here he passed his boyhood days and attended school. He married just before the opening of the Civil War. In 1864 he entered the army and served with valor until its close. He was mustered out at Alexandria, Va., and on returning home found a three-months-old baby in the arms of his wife to greet him. Shortly after the war, the young couple and child embarked in a prairie schooner for Minnesota and settled in Steele Co., where they farmed four years.

In 1870 they sold out and came to Humboldt, Neb. When he reached Brownsville he asked what it would cost to be driven to Humboldt, and being told it would be ten dollars he decided to walk. He trudged on alone and when he reached the vicinity of what is now a lumber yard and not seeing anything that suggested a settlement, on meeting a man, inquired, 'How far am I from Humboldt?' The man said 'This is it.' There was not a habitation in sight. Mr. Nims brought his family here and

began farming on a tract of land that is well within the City of Humboldt today.

" His life has been a busy and useful one and all take pleasure in doing him honor."

RUTH LANDON (140), born Jan. 22, 1820, daughter of Heman and Rebecca (Winchell) Landon. Married Hiram La Monte.

Children:

166 (1) Charles E. La Monte
167 (2) Daughter
168 (3) Daughter
169 (4) Daughter

JAMES W. LANDON (143), born June 15, 1826, son of Heman and Rebecca (Winchell) Landon. Married Jane Adeline Middough, Feb. 17, 1753—daughter of Richard W. and Angeline (Smith) Middough.

Children:

170 (1) DeWitt
171 (2) Elton
172 (3) Mabel
173 (4) Addie
174 (5) Ira James—4 sons—Miles E., Floyd E., Winchell, Marion D.
175 (6) LaMont, deceased
176 (7) Lena Kate, deceased

IRA JAMES LANDON (174), son of James W. and Adeline J. (Middough) Landon—born November 17, 1872—married June 7, 1899, Ellen Degner, daughter of Earnest and Mary Elizabeth Degner.

Children:

177 (1) Miles Everett, born Aug. 21, 1900. " He enlisted at Elmira, N. Y., on his eighteenth birthday. After training at Camp Meigs outside of Washington, D. C., he went overseas and was Corporal of the

Guard at the Salvage Dump at Tours, France, for several months. Being a gas fitter by vocation, the officers had used him as a steam fitter. In connecting a battery of boilers, some of the steam pipes burst, throwing him through a brick wall, and shattering his right leg. After being transferred from one hospital to another in France, he was placed on a hospital ship bound for New York. On arrival he was stationed in the hospital on Staten Island until the surgeons could get the knee joint to bend. They succeeded in so far as to leave him a workable leg, but he will have more or less pain and trouble through life with it. After being discharged from the army he took up manual training in the State College at Albany, N. Y., and was later transferred to the Buffalo State Normal School, from which he graduated June 21, 1921. For the past three years he has had charge of the industrial department of the Westbury, Long Island, High School, and will return there next year. He spends his summers as one of the Masters in the Kingswood Camp for boys at Bridgton, Maine. He married on June 23, 1923, Lucile Little of Hopkinsville, Kentucky, a classmate of his in the State Normal."

178 (2) Floyd Elton, born Aug. 3, 1902. Graduate of the Waverly High School, of Meekes Business Institute of Elmira, N. Y., and of the New York State College for Teachers at Albany, N. Y., Class of 1925.

179 (3) Winchel James, born July 28, 1903. Senior this fall (1925) in the College of Business Administration of Syracuse University.

180 (4) Marion DeWitt, born Aug. 12, 1905. Senior this fall (1925) in the New York College for Teachers at Albany, N. Y.

" James Winchel Landon (143) the year following their marriage at Caroline, Tompkins Co., N. Y., got their wagon and teams ready and with this old time outfit, the prairie schooner, traveled to Buffalo. From there they took the boat to Sheboygan, Wis., and then freighted west. They finally settled on a homestead near Owatonna, Minnesota. On their trip over the lake one of the worst storms in years nearly ended the journey in disaster.

All but two of the sailors besides the Captain were unable to be on their feet as the lake was so rough. Even some of the sailors who had sailed the lake for twenty years without being affected, were at that time seasick. My father was the only passenger on the boat who was not seasick and owing to the shortage of deck hands, he turned out and helped man the boat."

BENNETT LANDON (144), born October 5, 1829, son of Heman and Rebecca (Winchell) Landon. Married Lucy Hurd.

Children:

181 (1) Estey J., deceased
182 (2) Jennie L. (Gage), deceased
183 (3) Zaida (Hanford), deceased
184 (4) Orville—2 sons and a daughter—second son was killed in France. Four grandsons

RACHEL LANDON (145), born June 27, 1831, died April —, 1878, daughter of Heman and Rebecca (Winchell) Landon, married Horace H. Hollister.

Children:

185 Josephine Rebecca Hollister, born May 27, 1855
186 Louise Elma Hollister, born Aug. 30, 1858

SEXTUS LANDON (146), born April 20, 1834, son of Heman and Rebecca (Winchell) Landon, married Abigail Keeler.

Children:

187 (1) Jessie
188 (2) Olive
189 (3) Albert
189a (4) Ed

PAUL HATHAWAY LANDON (147), son of Heman and Rebecca (Winchell) Landon, born March 8, 1836, married 1858 Martha Hill, born October 8, 1842.

Child:

190 Elosia, born Oct. 17, 1860

Paul H. Landon served in the Civil War and died in hospital of typhoid June 1, 1862. Wife married 2nd January 13, 1865, H. S. Kinney. She died March 7, 1915.

ELOSIA LANDON (190) daughter of Paul H. and Martha (Hill) Landon, born October 17, 1860, married July 11, 1895, Robert Hosmer Wool.

Child:

191 Martha Elizabeth Wool, born Oct. 12, 1899. She married July 11, 1925, Henry Clark Strahan, stepson of Prof. and Mrs. H. E. Duncan of Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Henry C. Strahan, graduate Cornell University, 1923. Wife, Mabel E. Wool, graduate Cornell University, 1924

Issue:

191a (1) Elizabeth Orrie Strahan, born Sept. 27, 1926

FAMILY HISTORY OF HEMAN LANDON

By Mabel Louise (Landon) Plumer

Heman[5] Landon (John[4]: Ezekiel[3]: James[2]: James[1] and Mary (Vaill) Landon, Southold, L. I.), married Rebecca Winchell, December 31, 1812.

Children:

1 Son, born Nov. 10, 1813, died the same day
2 Betsey, born Sept. 17, 1814, married Friend Ferguson

Children:

Calvin
Heman
Leander
Emma
Will

Will writes " Emma was a little sister-mother to me and was the personification of goodness and kindness. She passed away

while visiting her brother Col. Leander Ferguson in Brandon, Wis., December 9, 1923."

Will died December 1924.

Aunt Isabel writes "dear Aunt Betsy! What a saint! and her daughter Emma, how good!" Clara Louise Lockin, daughter of Emma Lockin, was employed as librarian in Davenport, Iowa.

3 Mary, born Oct. 7, 1816

4 Luther, born April 29, 1818, married Deborah Carpenter, daughter of Albert Carpenter of Margaurettsville, N. Y. Their home was in Dutchess Co., N. Y., where

(1) Renselaer B. was born. They moved to Wisconsin in 1846, lived in a log cabin until their youngest son Sextus was five years old or about 1862

(2) Isabel, born May 14, 1846, married Charles Nims of Humbolt, Neb.

(3) Mary Emily, born Dec. 12, 1850, married Edward Peter Harmon, who died at the age of fifty at Cobden, Ill., April 19, 1897

Son, Ernest Harmon, died at the age of 21 months.

Frank Harmon, born September 14, 1871, at Emporia, now Wichita, Kan.

Son, John H. Frier, born May, 1888, by second marriage to William T. Frier in 1883. Uncle Will Frier died August, 1895.

Aunt Emma died July 11, 1900, at Galatia, Kansas, at the home of her son, Frank.

In Uncle Renselaer's copy of the inscription in the Humbolt Cemetery, taken in 1908, I find in his own handwriting, the following "W. Ernest, son of E. P. and M. E. Harmon, died Aug. 10, 1870, age 1 yr. 9 mo. 18 days. It is well with the child."

Father also copied from the tombstone of Aunt Isabel's two children who died at the same time "Elosia M. daughter of C. E. and Isabel Nims, died Aug. 12, 1870 age 3 yrs. 6 mo. Suffer little children to come unto me" and "Newton L. son of C. E. and Isabel Nims, died Aug. 19, 1870 age 11 mo 5 dys. Budded on earth to bloom in heaven."

(4) Richard Ernest, born March 8, 1854, married Alice Farnsworth May 18, 1883. His four children are all married

and he has eleven or twelve grandchildren, all of whom are living. He came to Kansas with his family in 1871, carried the mail under Government Contract for eighteen months from Russell, Kan., to Red Cloud, Neb. He also carried passengers. He then took a homestead and timberland claim and proved up on both. In 1900 he moved with his family to better land in Rush Co., Kansas, and retired in 1916.

(5) Sextus E., born June 9, 1857, married Emma Gazley, now of Pleasant Plains, N. Y.

Russell County records show that *Luther Landon was appointed on a committee of two to help make Kansas dry.*

He was elected on September 9, 1872, treasurer of the county organization which was established by legislative enactment in 1867, to be organized as soon as it should have the requisite population. The county was named in honor of Capt. Avra P. Russell, Co. K, 2nd Kansas Cavalry, who died in 1862 of wounds received in the battle of Prairie Grove. The first board of Commissioners was appointed by Governor Harvey and met and ordered an election to be held on September 9 (They met on August 18, 1872). The Kansas-Pacific Railroad, later the Union Pacific—was built from Lawrence on to Monument, Kansas, in the years 1864-68, under the greatest difficulties from the Indians, an entire section gang being massacred by Cheyennes at Victoria. Steel rails weighing 35 pounds a yard with " chain iron " joints, carried the locomotive, whose total weight was 25 ton, which was all the tracks could carry. Maximum speed of passenger trains was 18 miles per hour and for freight trains 9 miles.

In this " great American desert " Luther Landon and his sons drove eight miles south of Russell to find a location that satisfied them. It was on the bank of an unnamed creek, by them named " Landon Creek "—that they built a two-story stone house by the side of a lake above a " beaver dam," which was fed by an excellent flow of cool spring water one-quarter of a mile up the stream.

This house still stands, and although it was built for a barn, it was " home-sweet-home " to Renselaer B. Landon and his family of five children (all living December 1926) until the year 1923 when the house proper was built; and it has the distinction

of being " the first house built between Russell and Great Bend " and the " half-way " house for the builders of that town, always familiar to all old settlers, as well as to the many, many travelers who needed a "stopping-place," all through the years that its owner lived.

His *hospitality* and *generosity,* along with his upright *Christian character* won for him a high place of esteem in the hearts of all who knew him, and especially with his Russo-German-American neighbors, whom he never despised.

Luther Landon was a volunteer soldier in the First Wisconsin Regiment, Co. B. He served as a private 3 years and 34 days, and was neither wounded or captured (under the Act of June 27, 1890, he was given an " Invalid Pension " of $12 per month for " Rheumatism and senile debility " dated July 19, 1922.)

Renselaer B. Landon was a volunteer soldier in the First Regiment, Wisconsin Heavy Artillery. " This Company was organized Oct. 17, 1864 at Madison, Wis., and started for Washington the same day." This Company consisted of Capt. W. H. Jennings, two First Lieutenants, two Second Lieutenants, 8 Sergeants, 12 Corporals, 3 musicians, 1 artificer, 1 company clerk and 118 men. He was on picket duty the night President Lincoln was assassinated, just outside of the city of Washington, April 14, 1865, having served but little over three months when the war ended. He received an old age pension during the last years of his life, which was granted to all living soldiers of the age of sixty (I think). He never did apply for a pension although he was an invalid for some time with what was considered an incurable affliction following his service, but after trying every means of being relieved, he gave God the glory for complete healing. He often told of seeing " strong men weep like babies " the night of Lincoln's assassination.

Mr. F. M. Wells of Down, Kansas, who was a schoolmate of the Landon family in Waupan, Wis., tells us that when Luther went away to war, his farm was mortgaged, for he was, it seems, a " financial plunger " but grandma and her oldest son went to work and lifted the mortgage. They had the benefit of the fact

that taxes were not required of soldiers' families and debts could not be collected during the war.

Luther Landon died at the home of his brother, Bennett, in Brooklyn, N. Y., while on an extended visit there. He left Kansas the last time in the spring of 1893. He is buried in the Brookton Cemetery in the lot with his brothers, Bennett, Paul, Miles, sister Electa and his father and mother Heman and Rebecca Landon.

Ruth, fifth child of Heman, born January 22, 1820, married Hiram La Monte. Her son, Charles Emory La Monte, says in part under date of February 20, 1925, "I remember as a child going with my mother to visit my grandfather who was then living with Uncle Sextus. I was pleased to hear about the different members of my mother's family. A worthy representative she was of the Landon family. Her Christian life and affectionate disposition endeared her to every one and the fondest memories of her life are still with me today. The stories of her childhood spent in that then wild country inhabited by Indians and wild animals were very interesting, and thrilling. I have often wondered why the Landon family go so far from their birthplace. It is a satisfaction to know that the descendants of Heman Landon have always conducted themselves in such a way as to command the respect and esteem of all who know them. I wish a long life to all of you as Uncle Sextus is enjoying." Emory's home is a beautiful four-acre estate in Newbury, N. Y. (Uncle Sextus, of whom he speaks, died in 1925, aged ninety-one years.)

Miles, born January 19, 1822, never married, lived to be over eighty years. He enlisted in the Civil War. Was wounded.

Electa, born September 16, 1823, was an invalid after the measles in her 18th year. She had asthma and heart trouble, was slender, dark complexioned and had long, dark hair. Louise Hollister says: "We have, left by mother, a book of manuscript poems of hers, written nights when unable to sleep or lie down. Everybody loved her. God took her during sleep one night. She kept house for grandfather when able."

James W., 8th child, born June 15, 1826, married Jane

Adeline Middough. Of their seven children, five were living March, 1924, as follows: E. DeWitt Landon, Bryant, So. Dakota; Elton P., Minneapolis, Minn.; Mabel L. Bordwell, Harvard, Ill.; Addie L. Merrell, Rexberg, Idaho, and Ira James (Jim), 21 Orange St., Waverly, N. Y. Ira is a miller foreman and superintendent of the Tioga Mills and Elevator Co. of Waverly; with the company over ten years. Family—wife, Ellen, and four sons, Miles E., Floyd E., Winchell J., and Marion D., all finishing college. Oldest was severely wounded in France while a member of the 83rd Div., A. E. F.

Ira writes: "In the early 60's father and mother emigrated to South Minnesota, and there, living in a log cabin, the four younger children were born: Elton, Mabel, Ira and Addie."

Bennett T., born October 5, 1829, married Lucy Hurd—two sons and two daughters—Orville of Brookton, N. Y., who has a son and a daughter, both married, four grandchildren: Estey J. was a fireman and was killed by the fall of a burning building December 6, 1906, left a wife and son, Paul S. (age 24 in 1925), both live in Brookton, N. Y.; Jennie Landon Gage, died at the age of 52, June 1919, had no children; Zaida L. Hanford, died January 14, 1901, her son Rodney graduated from Cornell University in 1925, aged 23.

Bennett was shot in the leg in the Civil War. His son Orville writes: "The cemetery (where his father and family are buried) is well cared for."

Rachel S., born June 27, 1831, died April 11, 1878. She married Horace H. Hollister—had two daughters:

Josie, who married Milton E. Smith. Children: Robert and Margarite of Davenport, Iowa.

Louise E., born August 30, 1858. She is a national lecturer and organizer for the W. C. T. U. and lives with her sister Josie.

(Am not sure but that Margarite is Robert's wife and their daughter is Marcia Elaine. My records are incomplete but I'm giving what I have.)

Sextus B., born April 20, 1834, died May 24, 1925 (aged 91). In the Civil War he answered the last call and only got into

training. He was a Charter Member of the Congregational Church of Brookton. At the age of 83 he wrote, with Dr. Fish as stenographer, that he was living on *the old homestead* with his son Albert. The place is one-half mile from Brookton. He walks to town most every pleasant day (so his daughter Jessie wrote in May, 1924). He married Abigail Keeler. There are six children—four sons and two daughters.

Albert of Brookton has four children by two marriages, and two step-children.

Edward B., living at Webster Groves, Mo., has a son, Elmer, who, with his wife took a summer course at Cornell University in 1921.

Elmer and James are deceased.

Jessie, the oldest daughter, is Mrs. Dr. W. G. Fish of Ithaca, N. Y., and has one daughter, Elosia, wife of Prof. Leonard Haseman of Missouri University, and they have three boys.

Olive, the youngest daughter, is Mrs. Marion Holcomb of Long Beach, Calif., and has no children.

A daughter of Edward B. is Edna L. Wiggins and her husband is on the faculty of Cornell University.

(Correct order as to age is: Albert, Elmer, Edward, Jessie, James W., Olive.)

Paul Hathaway, 12th child, born April 7, 1836 (or May 8), married Martha Hill, born October 8, 1842. She died March 7, 1915. He had one child, Elosia, born Oct. 17, 1860, who married Robert Hosmer Wool. They have one child, Martha, now Mrs. H. Clark Strahan, graduate of Cornell University, married in 1925. Paul H. was a soldier in the Civil War and died in a war hospital of typhoid fever at the age of 24 on January 1, 1862.

KANSAS AND KANSANS, 1919

Speaking of early Kansas history:

" Herds of buffalo which required two to three hours to pass a given point, used to keep trains waiting for hours. Such a herd passed our old stone house in the early seventies.

" Indians came to our house at least twice when the women folks were alone. Once they held the door, and once they came in and wanted fresh beefsteak fried.

" Of Dean, my brother, who is still Probate Judge, the book says ' If there is any office in county government requiring unusual balance of judgment, common sense, appreciation of motives and strict integrity, it is that of Probate Judge, and the people of Russell County feel that they have as the incumbent of that office a man thoroughly qualified for all the duties and responsibilities as Judge.'

" ' Dean S. Landon is a native of Russell County, has lived here most of his life, and took up his present duties after a successful record as farmer and business man.' The fact is he is still a successful farmer as well as a home and office man. Some of our cousins call him a ' three-in-one man.' He is a tenor baritone soloist in the Russell Music Guild."

JOHN BISHOP LANDON (135), son of John and Louise (Bingham) Landon, born September 4, 1805—married November 11, 1827, Rebecca Canfield, born June 18, 1809. He died February 18, 1887. Wife died May 14, 1874.

Children:

192 Luther, born ——, 1828, died aged about 1 year.

193 + Stephen, born March 18, 1830, married Sophie Southwick—died Oct. 14, 1908.

194 Mary, born Jan. 11, 1832—married Henry Brown—died Jan. 2, 1919.

195 Electa, born Nov. 28, 1835, married Sylvester Blakeley—died Feb. 18, 1885.

196 Sarah Ann, born Nov. 2, 1837, married Edwin Tillotson, died April 3, 1904.

197 Celinda, born July 30, 1839, married ———, died July 10, 1903.
198 Martha Ann, born March 14, 1845, died Dec. 12, 1863.

STEPHEN LANDON (193), son of John Bishop and Rebecca (Canfield) Landon, born March 18, 1830. Married December 1, 1861, Sophie Southwick, born April 13, 1835, daughter of Job and Sophia (Smith) Southwick. She died January —, 1922.

Children:

199 (1) Harmon S., born July 30, 1863, Eden, Erie Co., N. Y., married Oct. 31, 1887, Emma Huson, born Oct. 28, 1864, daughter of Edward and Clarissa (Barton) Huson.

Children:

200 Nadie, born Oct. 10, 1895
201 Edward Huson, born Nov. 18, 1904

202 (2) Lovejoy S., born July 4, 1865, died Dec. 20, 1909, married May —, 1890, Margaret Weigel

Children:

203 Ramonia, born Dec. 6, 1890
204 Arthur, born Oct. 8, 1892, died Sept. 28, 1893
205 Edith, born July 21, 1894
206 Grace, born June 21, 1896
207 Robert, born April 13, 1903

208 (3) Weston M., born Nov. 16, 1867, married June 29, 1893, Emily Clark

Children:

209 Miles S., born Aug. 16, 1894, Angola, N. Y.
210 Merritt M., born March 3, 1900, Bath, N. Y.

211 (4) Estella Rose, born Sept. 10, 1871, married June 28, 1900, C. Rexford Raymond

Children:

212 Dorothea, born March 10, 1902
213 Ruth, born Sept. 15, 1910

214 (5) Martha, born Oct. 28, 1876, married Dec. 22, 1903, Wilson A. Grennell

Children:

215 Henry A., born Nov. 16, 1904
216 Elbridge, born Feb. 28, 1910
217 Stephen, born May 1, 1913
218 Lawrence, born July 1, 1916

Martha Grennell died Sept. —, 1924, Irving, N. Y.

ELISHA LANDON (119), son of Ezekiel and Azubah ——— Landon, born June 3, 1766, Salisbury, Conn., removed to Sunderland, Vt., where he died April 17, 1817. Married April 16, 1789, Alice Bingham.

Children (copied from Noah Landon's Bible):

219 + Noah, born May 10, 1790, died Jan. 24, 1881
220 Azubah, born April 28, 1792, died Feb. 25, 1846
221 Bingham, born Aug. 9, 1794, died Sept. 29, 1796
222 Albert, born Feb. 14, 1797, died April 10, 1817
223 Alice, born June 25, 1799, died Dec. 20, 1855
224 Elisha, Jr., born Jan. 27, 1803, died (?)
225 + Alonzo, born March 25, 1805, died Feb. 4, 1884
226 Dolly, born June 19, 1807, died Nov. 5, 1807
227 Cornelia, born Aug. 16, 1809, died Dec. 18, 1830
228 Charles, born Feb. 27, 1812, died (?)

Marriages from Noah's Bible:

Elisha Landon to Alice Bingham, April 16, 1789
Azubah Landon to Horatio Chipman, Sept. 26, 1813
Noah Landon to Pamela Wilcox, April 30, 1820
Alice Landon to E. M. Curtis, July 3, 1825
Elisha Landon to Leona Bowers, Sept. 2, 1829
Alonzo Landon to Anne B. Smith, June 12, 1834
Warren E. Landon to Mary F. Jepson, Oct. 11, 1848
Sarah F. Holden to Ezra Benedict, Nov. 17, 1859
Walter C. Landon to Mary M. Manley, June 16, 1852
Fannie P. Landon to Samuel B. Nichols, Oct. 2, 1871

NOTE: "As to Sarah Holden, she was not a Landon. She married my great-grand uncle, Ezra Benedict."

NOAH LANDON (219), oldest child of Elisha and Alice (Bingham) Landon, born May 10, 1790, in Salisbury, Conn., died January 24, 1881, in South Dorset, Vt. He married April 30, 1820, Pamela Wilcox, born Manchester, Vt., 1794. She died December 26, 1879.

Children:

229 + Warren E., born May 5, 1824.
230 + Walter Chipman, born Aug. 17, 1834, Sunderland, Vt., died April 10, 1910, Rutland, Vt.
231 Fannie P., born Aug. 20, 1839, married Samuel B. Nichols, Brooklyn, N. Y. She died Dec. 11, 1911.

WARREN[5] E. LANDON (229), son of NOAH,[4] ELISHA,[3] EZEKIEL,[2] JAMES,[1] and Sarah Bishop of Salisbury, Conn., born May 5, 1824, married Mary F. Jepson, October 11, 1848, born December 16, 1824. She died December 30, 1884. He died January 21, 1913.

Children:

232 (1) Sarah Holden, born July 3, 1849, married John M. Clark June 8, 1876, died Sept. 7, 1894
233 (2) Frank W. Landon, born Aug. 27, 1852, married Nov. 13, 1877, Fannie Estelle Clark

Children:

234 Helen Clark, born April 22, 1879, died March 15, 1903
235 Floyd Wilbur, born Dec. 19, 1892, married 2nd Dec. 27, 1917, Marion Gertrude Burdick

Children:

236 Howard Clark, born Feb. 1, 1919
237 Gordon Eaton, born Oct. 4, 1921
238 Wilbur Burdick, born July 16, 1923
239 Kenneth Searl, born Nov. 25, 1924

240 (3) Alice M. Landon, born Dec. 7, 1855, married Charles Chamberlin April 20, 1887

Child:

241 Alice, born Dec. 25, 1888, died Jan. 27, 1889

Mrs. Chamberlin died December 30, 1888.

242 (4) Frederick H. Landon, born Oct. 15, 1858, married June 8, 1882, Isabella Brewin

Children:

243 + Hattie Belle, born Nov. 23, 1882
244 Edgar Forest, born June 12, 1884, died May 17, 1888
245 + Walter Delano, born Feb. 4, 1890, died Oct. 7, 1915

Hattie Belle Landon (243), born November 23, 1882, married James A. Buck, December 23, 1909.

Children:

246 Beatrice Olivia Buck, born Oct. 16, 1910
247 Gertrude Evelyn Buck, born March 12, 1912
248 Walter Everette Buck, born July 29, 1915, died July 6, 1918

Walter Delano Landon (245), born February 4, 1890, married November 18, 1914, Amelia Guild.

Children:

249 Walter Delano Guild } Born Feb. 2, 1916—
250 Ernest Guild } twins

251 (5) Etta Belle Landon, born Sept. 16, 1863, married William F. Johnson, March 15, 1890

Children:

252 + Etta Belle Johnson, born Dec. 28, 1890
253 + William Fayette Johnson, born Oct. 24, 1895, died Jan. 7, 1896
254 + Sarah Landon Johnson, born March 31, 1897
255 Charles Pinney Johnson, born Dec. 6, 1898

William F. Johnson died July 23, 1922.

Etta Belle Johnson (252), born December 28, 1890, married Clyde W. Curtis April 6, 1910.

Children:

256 Marjorie Ellen Curtis, born Oct. 11, 1915
257 Ruth Irene Curtis, born March 6, 1917

258 Thelma Pauline Curtis, born Sept. 6, 1919
259 George William Curtis, born Dec. 30, 1923

Sarah Landon Johnson (254), born March 31, 1897, married John F. Campbell May 28, 1919.

260 (6) Bertha Cornelia Landon, born Nov. 13, 1868, married Frank H. Harriman, Aug. 21, 1902

Child:
261 Gladys Harriman, born March 11, 1905, married Arthur W. Arnold Jan. 17, 1923

Child:
262 Gladys Elaine Arnold, born Dec. 27, 1924

WALTER CHIPMAN LANDON (230), son of Noah and Pamela (Wilcox) Landon, born August 17, 1834, Sunderland, Vt., married June 16, 1852, Mary Manley.

Child:
263 + Charles Huntoon, born April 8, 1867

Mary Manley Landon, wife of Walter C. Landon, died August 29, 1894. Walter C. Landon died April 10, 1910, Rutland, Vt.

Walter Chipman Landon (230) second son of Noah and Pamela (Wilcox) Landon, born August 17, 1834, at Sunderland, Vt., died April 10, 1910, Rutland, Vt. He left home at the age of 14. Worked two years on a farm in Arlington, Vt., thence to Bennington where he worked 4 years in the general store of P. I. Robinson and in the spring of 1852 went to Rutland and became a clerk in the hardware and grocery store of Landon and Graves, known as the "old red store." The firm became soon after the J. & A. Landon. After about 5 years with Chester Kingsbury for junior partner, opened a store in the same building.

He enlisted for three months in the First Vermont Infantry Regiment and was detailed as color sergeant.

When the President called for the second Vermont Brigade, the 12th was the first of five raised. Rutland's members were in Company K and Sergeant Landon was elected Lieutenant September 25. The ten companies were assembled in Brattleboro,

Vt. The organization being complete Captain Kingsbury was elected Major and Lieutenant Landon became Captain. His Commission is dated September 27, 1862.

CAPT. CHARLES H. LANDON (263), son of Walter C. and Mary (Manley) Landon, born April 8, 1867, married April 26, 1892, Martha Manley Gordon.

Children:

264 Walter C., born Sept. 10, 1893, died April 7, 1895
265 Charles Paylor Gordon, born July 31, 1896
266 Mary Margaret, born Dec. 23, 1901

CHARLES PAYLOR GORDON LANDON (265), son of Charles H. and Martha M. (Gordon) Landon, born July 31, 1896, married May 14, 1921, Gladys H. Etapence.

Children:

267 Martha Lenox, born Oct. 6, 1922
268 Carolyn Gwynn, born Dec. 4, 1923

Captain Charles Huntoon Landon (263), son of Walter C. and Mary M. (Manley) Landon, born April 13, 1867, graduated from High School 1885. After a course in a business college, entered his father's store in Rutland as clerk. In 1898 became partner with Wm. H. Spaulding, the firm becoming W. C. Landon & Co. Captain Landon has been active in military life, having occupied responsible positions, both line and staff. At the age of 19, May 11, 1886, he enlisted in Company A, 1st Regt. Vt. Natl. Guard, was elected First Lieutenant February 5, 1893, Captain March 19, 1894, but declined. At the outbreak of the Spanish War he volunteered for service and May 16, 1898, was commissioned First Lieutenant in his company in 1st Regt. Vt. Inft. U. S. Volunteers. The regiment was not called into active service, remaining in camp at Chickamauga, Tenn., was honorably discharged out of U. S. Service November 3, 1898.

ALONZO LANDON (225), son of Elisha (Ezekiel, James) and Alice (Bingham) Landon, born March 25, 1805, married Anne B. Smith. He died February 4, 1884.

Children:

269 Janet, born 1840, died 1841
270 Helen, born 1844, died 1901
271 Parmelia, born 1835, died 1920

PARMELIA LANDON (271), daughter of Alonzo and Anne B. (Smith) Landon, born 1835, married Henry A. Davenport.

Children:

272 Walter Albert, born ———, died unmarried
273 Nellie Parmelia, born ———, married William Lasbury. She died Sept. 23, 1926

Children:

274 Howard A. Lasbury, born ———
274a Alma L. Lasbury, born ———

HOWARD A. LASBURY (274), son of William and Nellie P. (Davenport) Lasbury, married April 10, 1917, Anna Marguerite White.

WILLIAM LANDON (124), son of Ezekiel and Elizabeth (Coit) Landon, born June 13, 1779, married Amanda Church, probably of Salisbury, Conn. He died October 8, 1855, Rutland, Vt.

Children:

275 Giles, went to Louisiana, died there of yellow fever
276 William, went West

Children of William Landon (124) and Eunice Coffin:

277 Amanda, born June 25, 1805, died March —, 1892, married Russell Stilson 1825

Children:

278 Giles A., born Feb. 24, 1827, died Nov. —, 1910, married Mary Sheldon; no further record
279 + Lois L., born April 8, 1831, died Nov. —, 1917
280 + Abel R., born Aug. 8, 1835, died March 7, 1916
281 + Emma A., born March 31, 1842, died March 20, 1920

LOIS L. STILSON (279), daughter of Russell and Amanda (Landon) Stilson, born April 8, 1831, married 1857, Levi Lampson.

Children:

282 Ida A. Lampson, born March —, 1863, died June —, 1899, married Philip Shook

283 Russell L. Lampson, born Sept. 3, 1868, married 1924(?)

ABEL R. STILSON (280), son of Russell and Amanda (Landon) Stilson, born August 8, 1835, married 1858, Marion Elwell.

Children:

284 + Adah May, born Aug. 23, 1859, married Aug. 23, 1883, Samuel H. Crum

285 + William C., born Aug. 2, 1863, married 1888 (1st), Elizabeth Kewley, 1909; (2d), Susan Carlton

286 + Herbert A., born Feb. 18, 1869, married 1893, Ethel Whitney

Abel R. Stilson died March 7, 1916.

ADAH MAY STILSON (284), daughter of Abel and Marion (Elwell) Stilson, born August 23, 1859, married August 23, 1883, Samuel H. Crum.

Children:

287 (1) Samuel H. Crum, Jr., born Oct. 14, 1883, married Rose Black

Children:

288 Russell L. Crum, born April 18, 1916

289 (2) Russell S. Crum, born July 17, 1892, died Oct. 30, 1900

290 (3) William Leonard Crum, born April 8, 1894, professor at Yale

WILLIAM C. STILSON (285), son of Abel R. and Marion (Elwell) Stilson, born August 2, 1863 married first 1888, Elizabeth Kewley.

Children:

291 Marion, born Feb. 7, 1890, married 1913, Carl M. Kehr
292 Martha, born March 4, 1893, married John V. Gilmore
293 Orpha May, born Jan. 17, 1896, unmarried.

Married second 1909, Susan Carlton.

Child:

294 Alice Carlton, born June 15, 1910

HERBERT A. STILSON (286), son of Abel R. and Marion (Elwell) Stilson, born February 18, 1869, married 1893, Ethel Whitney.

Children:

295 William C., born June 8, 1898, married Leland Worden, 1921
296 Elizabeth G., born Jan. 16, 1913

EMMA A. STILSON (281), daughter of Russell and Amanda (Landon) Stilson, born March 31, 1842, married Clark Williams.

Children:

297 Jessie Williams, died young
298 Roy Williams, dead (?)

WILLIAM LANDON (124), son of Ezekiel and Elizabeth (Coit) Landon, born January 13, 1779, Salisbury, Conn., died October 8, 1855, Rutland, Vt., buried in Ira Allen Cemetery, Sunderland, Vt., married Betsey Ann Bradley, 1805, Sunderland, Vt.

Children:

299 Mary Ann, born June 25, 1806, died in infancy
300 + Coit, born June 5, 1808, married Sarah Fisher of Lewis Center, Ohio, about 1836
301 + Jane, born March 7, 1811, married Augustus Graves of Sunderland, Vt.
302 + John, born April 5, 1813, married Maria Graves of Sunderland, Vt. He died at Binghamton, N. Y.

303 + Janet, born Oct. 25, 1815, married Spofford Holley, Dorset, Vt.
304 + Ralph, born June 6, 1818, married Harriet Morton, died Oct. —, 1855
305 + Mary, born Nov. 8, 1820, married Joseph Gaskill of Rutland, Vt., died in California
306 + Albert, born Jan. 28, 1823, married 1st Frances Holley, 2nd Harriet Field. He died Jan. 23, 1901

COIT LANDON (300), son of William and second wife Elizabeth (Coit) Landon, born June 5, 1808, married about 1836 Sarah Fisher, Lewis Center, Ohio.

Children:
307 + William C., born June 27, 1837, Lewis Center, Ohio
308 + Janet, born March —, 1839, Lewis Center, Ohio
309 + Mary, born May 22, 1843, Lewis Center, Ohio
310 Ralph, born 1846, Manchester, Vt., died unmarried in Laredo, Texas, 1884
311 + Harriet Cornelia, born Oct. 19, 1848, Manchester, Vt.

Coit Landon died 1889.
Sarah (Fisher) Landon born 1808, died 1880.

WILLIAM C. LANDON (307), son of Coit and Sarah (Fisher) Landon, born June 27, 1837, Lewis Center, Ohio, married July 15, 1866, Rose Jacobs, E. Dorset, Vt. He died March 20, 1915. She died December 27, 1927.

Children:
312 Lena Mary, born Sept. 21, 1867, Topeka, Kansas
313 Katherine, born Aug. 29, 1869, E. Dorset, Vt., married 1st, Sept. 29, 1891, Dr. C. W. Bartlett; 2nd Nov. 1908, Albert Morse; no children
314 Bertha, born March 1, 1877, died March 9, 1889
315 Paul, born April 19, 1879, E. Dorset, Vt., married 1st, ———; 2nd, Belle Barton; 3rd, Alice Powers; no children
316 + Philip, born Oct. 2, 1881, E. Dorset, Vt.
317 + Edward, born Nov. 22, 1885, E. Dorset, Vt.

PHILIP LANDON (316), son of William C. and Rose

(Jacobs) Landon, born October 2, 1881, E. Dorset, Vt., married October 2, 1901, Isabel Eggleston of Manchester, Vt. He died October 9, 1922, at Springfield, Mass.

Child:

318 William Philip, born May 23, 1903

EDWARD E. LANDON (317), son of William C. and Rose (Jacobs) Landon, born November 22, 1885, E. Dorset, Vt., married November, 1905, Mary Millard.

Children:

319 Cecil C., born Dec. 7, 1907
320 Katherine, born Oct. 8, 1909, married Aug. 9, 1928
321 Helen, born April 9, 1914
322 Edward E., Jr., born Jan. 6, 1920

JANET LANDON (308), daughter of Coit and Sarah (Fisher) Landon, born March —, 1839, Lewis Center, Ohio, married May —, 1881, George A. Snow, Manchester, Vt. She died April 15, 1922.

Child:

323 Ralph, died in infancy

MARY LANDON (309), daughter of Coit and Sarah (Fisher) Landon, born May 22, 1843, Lewis Center, Ohio, married March 16, 1869, Giles Landon, son of Egbert and Harriet (Davison) Landon, E. Dorset, Vt.

Children:

324 + Harriet, born Dec. 20, 1869, married March 16, 1897, George Settle
325 Albert William, born Dec. 18, 1871, married Ida Fisher, Sept. 22, 1903; no children
326 Edith, born Oct. 10, 1877, married Dr. Howard W. Jewett, Oct. 29, 1907
327 Alice, born March 9, 1879, unmarried
328 Ida, born April 12, 1883, married George E. Meyer, Nov. 20, 1923

Mary (Landon) Landon died May 9, 1906.

Giles Landon died February 2, 1910.

HARRIET LANDON (324), daughter of Giles and Mary (Landon) Landon, born December 20, 1869, married March 16, 1897, George Settle.

Children:

329 Alice Lillian Settle, born July 13, 1898, married Sept. 23, 1922, Floyd Fishbeck

330 Mary Settle, born July 28, 1900, married July 28, 1923, Howard Judd

331 Harold Settle, born April 14, 1905, graduate from the University of Rochester, Class 1926

HARRIET CORNELIA LANDON (311), daughter of Coit and Sarah (Fisher) Landon, born October 19, 1848, Manchester, Vt., married January 31, 1865, Henry Stevens Chamberlain, East Dorset, Vt., born Manchester, Vt., May 15, 1843. He died at Salem, Ore., February 11, 1912. She died March 31, 1920, Chicago, Ill.

Children:

332 Clara C. Chamberlain, born May 22, 1868, Manchester, Vt., married at Salem, Ore., Sept. 9, 1913, Kirk Ranney Howard, born Manchester, Vt., March 18, 1866; no children

333 William Coit Chamberlain, born Oct. 29, 1875, Manchester, Vt., married July 16, 1898, Jane Bently French, Shushan, N. Y.; no children. He died March 8, 1911, at Bellows Falls, Vt.

William Coit Chamberlain was named for both grandfathers, William Chamberlain and Coit Landon.

JANE LANDON (301), daughter of William and Betsey Ann (Bradley) Landon, born March 9, 1811, married October 2, 1834, Edmund Augustus Graves of Sunderland, Vt.

Child:

334 Ralph Landon Graves, born March 4, 1838, married Dec. 24, 1865, Hannah Isabelle Miller

Children:

335 (1) Louise Graves, born Oct. 17, 1866, married Feb. 12, 1885, James A. Graves

336 (2) Jane Landon Graves, born Sept. 12, 1868, married April —, 1896, William B. Noble

337 (3) Annie Augusta Graves, born May 31, 1870, married June 23, 1898, Robert J. Orvis

338 (4) Alice L. Graves, born July 30, 1875, married June —, 1913, Chas. H. Barnes. She died Oct. 9, 1918

JOHN LANDON (302), son of William and Betsey Ann (Bradley) Landon, born April 5, 1813, married May 21, 1839, Beulah Marie Graves, Sunderland, Vt., born Sept. 14, 1810, died May 19, 1891.

Children:

339 Delia, born ———, died June 13, 1859, aged 16 yrs. 6 mo.

340 James, born ———, died June 29, 1863, aged 22 yrs.

341 John A., born 1843, died 1845

342 George, born Oct. 30, 1847, died June 27, 1863, aged 16 yrs.

343 Susan C., born ———, died 1840

344 + Carrie, born Oct. 10, 1853, married Chas. F. Tupper, Binghamton, N. Y.

345 Albert, born Dec. 8, 1849, unmarried, died June 21, 1910

CARRIE LANDON (344), daughter of John and Beulah M. (Graves) Landon, born Oct. 10, 1853, married Chas. F. Tupper, Binghamton, N. Y.

Children:

346 Arthur Warring Tupper, born April 20, 1879

347 Albert Ralph Tupper, born Oct. 12, 1882, died Jan. 20, 1926

348 Charles F. Tupper, Jr., born Feb. 13, 1884

349 George E. Tupper, born Feb. 26, 1889

350 Eileen Tupper, born Aug. 18, 1896

JANET LANDON (303), daughter of William and Betsey

(Bradley) Landon, born October 25, 1815, married Spofford Holley of Dorset, Vt., a brother of Frances Holley, Albert Landon's first wife.

RALPH LANDON (304), son of William and Betsey A. (Bradley) Landon, born June 6, 1818, married Harriet Morton. No children. " He was killed Oct. 1855 in a railroad accident at Swanton, Vt., while hastening to his dying father in Rutland." (C. C. H.)

MARY LANDON (305), daughter of William and Betsey A. (Bradley) Landon, born November 8, 1820, married Joseph Gaskill of Rutland, Vt. Mrs. Gaskill died in California.

Child:

351 Dr. John Gaskill of California

"Aunt Mary was the second wife of an elderly man with sons and a daughter grown up. The daughter Lois was a fine singer and married an Anderson and went to California. It was to Lois Aunt Mary went in California."

ALBERT LANDON (306), son of William and Betsey A. (Bradley) Landon, born January 28, 1823, married 1st Frances Holley, born 1828, died January 14, 1858.

Child:

352 Frances E., born Dec. 16, 1857, married John Wesley Adkins, Lockport, N. Y.

Child:

353 Frances, born ———, married 1st John Hixon

Child:

354 George Hixon

Frances Adkins married 2nd Walter Garwood.

Child:

355 Earl Garwood

ALBERT LANDON married 2nd Harriet Field, August 11, 1859, born January 6, 1833, died November 15, 1923.

Children:

356 (1) Prairie Jane, born June 11, 1860, died April 2, 1867

357 (2) Lizzie Hill, born Feb. 16, 1862, married July 7, 1897, Alfred Turner. He was Supt. of Schools for several years. No children

358 (3) Alice Mills, born Nov. 25, 1863, married June 28, 1892, Harry B. Whittier; no children

359 (4) Grace, born Dec. 6, 1865, married Jan. 6, 1892, Robert L. McCammon

Child:

360 Robert L. McCammon, Jr., born Jan. 16, 1893, married May 8, 1918, Lura Beverly

Child:

361 Beverly, born Jan. 29, 1919

362 Jean, born Feb. 11, 1897, married April 25, 1923, Chas. A. Cook

"Wm. and Betsey Ann (Bradley) Landon moved to Dorset, Vt., after a time and kept the Dorset Inn. They were there when Coit brought Sarah Fisher and his three Ohio born children to Vermont. The Dorset Inn was their first stopping place after they landed in Vermont. After Betsey died William and his youngest, Mary, went to Rutland."

LUTHER LANDON (125), son of Ezekiel and Elizabeth (Coit) Landon, born October 25, 1781, Salisbury, Conn., married Rachel Landon, born July 9, 1786, daughter of (?). Luther died April 17, 1854. Wife died July 12, 1862.

Children:

363 Sarah, born Feb. 13, 1806, married ——— Watrous. She died Jan. —, 1886

364 Nancy, born March 3, 1808, married ——— Brown. She died Oct. 4, 1892

365 + Harriet, born Oct. 20, 1809, married Isac Wilbur. She died Dec. 10, 1884

366 + Henry, born Sept. 10, 1811, died Sept. 30, 1881, married ———
367 + Egbert, born Sept. 22, 1813, married 1st Marilla Dorman, 2nd Harriet Davison
368 Edward, born Dec. 18, 1815, died July 4, 1885
369 Amanda, born May 20, 1818, married 1st Purdy Dorman, married 2nd ——— Wiard. She died Aug. 28, 1892
370 Eliza, born Sept. 3, 1820, unmarried, died Nov. 13, 1862
371 Lucinda, born July 18, 1823, married Patsy Vary, died Dec. 17, 1883
372 Electa, born June 28, 1827, unmarried, died Aug. 25, 1872

HARRIET LANDON (365), daughter of Luther and Rachel (Landon) Landon, born October 20, 1809, married Isac Wilbur (so spelled).

Children:

373 Myron Wilbur, born ———, married ——— Roberts; had three children
374 Landon Wilbur, born ———, married 1st ——— Johnson; had seven children; married 2nd ———
375 Harriet, born ———, married 1st Robert Fero; married 2nd Myron Bronson
376 Harrison, born ———, married ———; had son Charles
377 Lorenzo, born ———, married Julia Wiard; had son Harold

Harriet Wilbur died December 10, 1884.

HENRY LANDON (366), son of Luther and Rachel (Landon) Landon, born September 10, 1811, married Mary Ann Fairchild, born April 30, 1809. She died September 29, 1865. He died September 30, 1881.

Children:

378 (1) Seraph, born 1838, died Sept. 22, 1878; no children
379 (2) Perry, born March 24, 1839, died Aug. 30, 1810; married Sarah House

Children:

380 Willie, born ———, died aged 2 years
381 Matie, born ———, died aged 4 days

382 George, born ———, died aged 27 years
383 (3) George, born Nov. 10, 1841, died May 19, 1915, married Aug. 1, 1879, India Vary, born April 26, 1860

Children:
384 Maude, born June 6, 1880, married Floyd Nichols
385 Henry, born Sept. 3, 1882, unmarried

EGBERT LANDON (367), son of Luther and Rachel (Landon) Landon, born September 22, 1813, married 1st October 17, 1836, Marilla Dorman. He died November 16, 1893.

Children:
386 + Helen, born April 28, 1837, married 2nd Thomas Briggs. She died April 27, 1889
387 + Cortez, born Nov. 6, 1839, married Sarah Warner. He died April 11, 1923

EGBERT LANDON married 2nd May 11, 1842, Harriet Davison.

Children:
388 + Giles, born July 9, 1843, died Feb. 11, 1923, married March 16, 1869, Mary, daughter of Coit and Sarah (Fisher) Landon
389 Electa, born Feb. 3, 1846, died Feb. 2, 1910

HELEN LANDON (386), daughter of Egbert and Marilla (Dorman) Landon, born April 28, 1837, married 1st Benj. Franklyn French.

Child:
390 + Frank French, born Aug. 6, 1860, in Rutland, Vt.

Benj. Franklyn French died about 1863.
Mrs. B. F. French married 2nd Thomas Briggs.

FRANK FRENCH (390), son of Benj. Franklyn and Helen

(Landon) French, born August 6, 1860, married June 2, 1884, Clarice Landon, daughter of Edward and Elizabeth (Dorman) Landon.

Children:

391 + Frances French, born Aug. 31, 1885
392 Edith French, born Aug. 28, 1891, died Feb. 15, 1916
393 + Helen French, born Aug. 7, 1894

FRANCES FRENCH (391), daughter of Frank and Clarice (Landon) French, born August 31, 1885, married January 23, 1905, Edward Whitton of E. Poultney.

Children:

394 Raymond Whitton, born June 2, 1908
395 Julia Whitton, born July 11, 1909
396 Albert Whitton, born July 9, 1911
397 Clayton Whitton, born Sept. 15, 1915
398 Mabel Whitton, born Oct. 3, 1917
399 Mary Whitton, born Oct. 22, 1918
400 Curtis Whitton, born Dec. 15, 1922
401 Robert Whitton, born Sept. 30, 1924

HELEN FRENCH (393), daughter of Frank and Clarice (Landon) French, born August 7, 1894, married July 10, 1917, R. E. Eddy of Orwell, Vt.

CORTEZ LANDON (387), son of Egbert and Marilla (Dorman) Landon, born November 6, 1839, married October 26, 1871, Sarah Warner. She died April 11, 1923.

Children:

402 (1) Louise, born Aug. 16, 1872, died April 23, 1897, married Jan. 4, 1893, Charles Lacy

Child:

403 Donald Lacy, born April 12, ——

404 (2) Mabel Warner, born June 14, 1875, died Aug. 23, 1914, married Feb. 12, 1902, Allen Dewitt Wilbur

Children:

405 Kenneth Wilbur, born Dec. 29, 1902
406 Marion Wilbur } born Sept. 12, 1904
407 Mildred Wilbur }

408 (3) Walter Egbert, born March 5, 1877, married March 9, 1899, Grace Wilbur

Children:

409 Frances W., born June 2, 1900
410 Earl S., born Sept. 16, 1902
411 Otto K., born June 6, 1908
412 Glena W., born Feb. 27, 1911, died Feb. 26, 1921

413 (4) Arthur Garfield, born Oct. 14, 1879, married Sept. 16, 1903, Nora Taylor

Children:

414 Ruth, born Dec. 17, 1904
415 Wilfred, born Sept. 22, 1911, died Nov. 9, 1912
416 Windfred, born Feb. 10, 1916
417 Lewis A., born Oct. 18, 1917
418 Warren N., born Dec. 20, 1923

419 (5) Jessie Deborah, born May 31, 1881, married Feb. 20, 1902, Travill Paylor

Child:

420 Martha Paylor, born June 30, 1925

421 (6) Bertha, born June 3, 1884, died Sept. 5, 1884

GILES LANDON (388), son of Egbert and Harriet (Davison) Landon, born July 9, 1843, married March 16, 1869, Mary Landon, born May 22, 1843, daughter of Coit and Sarah (Fisher) Landon.

Children:

Harriett, Albert William, Edith, Alice, Ida
Recorded under Mary (309)

EDWARD LANDON (368), son of Luther and Rachel (Landon) Landon, born December 18, 1815, married Elizabeth Dorman, October 12, 1839, daughter of Apollus and Almira (Church) Dorman.

Children:

422 Frances Albertine, born Aug. 18, 1840, married George Stillson
423 Josephine, born Jan. 21, 1850, married George Stillson
424 Clarice Julia, born Oct. 14, 1864, married Frank French

THOMAS LANDON (33), son of James, Jr. (21), and Sarah (Bishop) Landon, born September 10, 1740, married Hannah ———.

Children:

425 Alice C., born Oct. 22, 1764, died June 3, 1765
426 Thomas, born May 27, 1766
427 Huldah, born Feb. 5, 1768
428 Concurrence, born Jan. 28, 1770
429 Hannah, born March 17, 1772
430 Samuel H., born Jan. 25, 1774
431 Zerade (Zirade), born Dec. 22, 1775

AMBROSE LANDON (35), son of James, Jr. (21), and Sarah (Bishop) Landon, born September 9, 1744, married Abigail ———.

Children:

432 John, born Sept. 13, 1765
433 Ambrose, born Feb. 5, 1768

Abigail, wife of Ambrose, died February 24, 1768, in her 25th year. (H. S. L.) There being no further record available, it seems to be a fair inference that Ambrose (above) was the son of James, Jr., and Sarah (Bishop) Landon.

JOHN RUSSEL LANDON is recorded in Genealogical Register of Litchfield, Conn., as the son of Ambrose (35), who was the son of James and Sarah (Bishop) Landon, born Sept. 14, 1765, Salisbury, Conn., married July 10, 1796, Anna Champion, daughter of Rev. Judah Champion of Salisbury, born September 17, 1763.

Children:

434 Charlott, born June 16, 1798, married Jas. K. Livingstone

435 Judah Champion, born July 27, 1800, a physician who died in Kentucky
436 Caroline, born March 22, 1802, married May 4, 1822, Benj. F. Langden, Judge
437 Ann Elizabeth, born July 10, 1804, married Feb. 13, 1839, Benj. F. Livingstone as 2nd wife
438 Mary, born ———, married Rev. Hallock

John R. Landon was High Sheriff of Litchfield County, Conn., 18 years, 1801 to 1818. He removed to Castleton, Vt., where he died February 27, 1851. His wife died April 5, 1849.

NOTE: In the Genealogical Register of Town of Litchfield, the Rev. Judah Champion record reads as follows:

Champion, Judah, Rev., from East Haddon, Ct., married Elizabeth Welch, Jan. 4, 1758, cousin of David Welch.
Elizabeth, born Sept. 1, 1759
Nancy born Sept. 17, 1763, married *John R. Landon*
Irene

Another instance where a person is recorded under different names.

The above is a sort of skeleton sketch of the parties named in the Landon letter and will possibly make its contents more clear. The John R. Landon to whom the letter is addressed is really the John Russell Landon shown above. He went to Castleton late in life. His and his wife's gravestones furnish part of the record. Two daughters married the B. F. Langdon who was a Court Judge 1852–55. Mary, the youngest daughter, married Rev. Hallock at Castleton, while visiting her sister Ann in 1840. John apparently did not go to Castleton until after the receipt of the George Landon letter, and before the date on which Cornelia wrote.

Litchfield Genealogies call this John R. a son of Ambrose, who was a son of James, Jr. Ambrose did have a son John, born September 13, 1765, hence the confusion.

" Nathan Landon was the last of those Revolutionary soldiers to file a declaration in the Oakland Courts for a pension, which he did Nov. 13, 1825. At that time he was 71 years old. He

enlisted Feb. 1, 1776, in Capt. Archibald Shaw's Company in Col. Wm. C. Maxwell's Regiment of New Jersey troops. He served in the same until Nov. 14, 1776, when his regiment was dismissed by Gen. Gates at Ticonderoga. He and his wife (70 years old) lived with a son Stephen and his family. The old people had no property save their wearing apparel and bedding." (Michigan Hist. Collection)

The following is from a newspaper clipping, probably the Boston Transcript:

"Would like to know the date of birth of Nathan[3] Landon, and his sisters Lydia Landon and Ann Landon. Did James[2] Landon and second wife Mary (Wilmot) Landon have a son William[3], born (probably New York State) April 15, 1727, married (when and where?) Mercy—(what was her maiden name?) born May 29, 1729, died April 3, 1806? They had twelve children."

"If William Landon was not the son of James[2] Landon, Sr., whose son was he? I particularly wish the ancestry of this William Landon, the father Nathaniel Landon, born Jan. 9, 1757, a soldier of the American Revolution, married Hannah Greene, had six children, lived in Oakland County, Michigan, and died at London, Ontario, Canada, in 1833, aged seventy-six years."

NOTE: Lydia Landon (above) was the daughter of James and Mary Vaill; Ann, the daughter of James and Mary (Wilmot) Landon—half sisters.

"Nathaniel Landon was a soldier in the American Revolution, born in New York State in 1757. He enlisted in 1775 and served one year, then in 1777 he served one month. In 1833, when he was 76 years old, he applied for and received a pension from the U. S. Government. At that time he lived in Oakland Co., Michigan. He died in London, Ontario, Canada. He married Hannah Greene (said to be a relative of Gen. Nathanael Greene of Revolutionary fame). She was a Quaker and spoke the plain language. They had a family, the youngest being a son, born in 1799. Among their children were:

439 (1) Mercy, married John Evans, Jr. They had 11 children. Mercy died at Burford, Can., in 1842.
440 (2) Ebenezer
441 (3) William
442 (4) Nathaniel
443 (5) Stephen
444 (6) Rachael "

In " Vermont Revolutionary War Rolls," p. 17, is found the following: " Payroll of Capt. John Spofford's Co. Col. Ethan Allen's Regt. from May 31, 1780 to June 6, 1780—Luther Landon—7 days, £2–0–0 for month. 45 miles. Total 1–4–4 "

There appears no definite data as to what family this Luther Landon belonged. James L. and Sarah (Bishop) Landon of Salisbury, Conn., had a son Luther. Litchfield records do not give the date of his birth, but Rev. Herman Landon Vaill in his notes gives his birth as of September 16, 1752. No other Luther Landon appears who would have been of an age to take part in the war.

CHAPTER III

Daniel Landon, Son of James and Mary (Vaill) Landon, Born Southold, Long Island, January 7, 1713/14
Married Martha Youngs of Southold
Moved to Litchfield, Litchfield County, Conn., about 1735
Records by F. G. Fish
Recollection of My Ancestor, by Gardner Landon
Daniel, Jr.
Daniel's Revolutionary Service
Will of Abner Landon
Will of Theron Landon
Will of Zopher Landon
Rachel, Daughter of James and Mary (Vaill) Landon

DANIEL LANDON (22), son of James and Mary (Vaill) Landon, born January 1, 1713/14, Southold, L. I., married Martha Youngs, May 22, 1736, daughter of Rev. John Youngs, Presbyterian Minister of Southold, L. I.

Children:

445 + Daniel, Jr., born Feb. 11, 1737, married Chloe Smith
446 + Abner, born March 10, 1739/40, married Eunice Gibbs
447 + Molly or Mary, born April 6, 1743, married Sylvanus Bishop
448 + John, born May 14, 1747, married Abigail Bissell
449 + Seth, born Dec. 18, 1749, married Anne Beach
450 Nathan, born June 8, 1752, married Sally Smith; he died April 27, 1853
451 + Oliver, born March 12, 1755, married, 1st, Aner Watkins, 2nd, Lois Kilbourne
452 Joseph, born Feb. 3, 1757 or 8, died unmarried Aug. 24, 1775

(Rev. H. L. Vaill's notes)

Daniel Landon, Sr., died July 11, 1790.

"Daniel Landon was the first bearing the name of Landon to settle in Litchfield, Conn., migrating from Southold, Long

Island, in 1740. He was made freeman 1741, lister 1743, grand juror 1746, selectman 1753. Nov. 5, 1745, he with twelve others organized the First Episcopal Society of Litchfield. At a meeting held at Capt. Jacob Griswold's house, in 1747, he deeded to Capt. Griswold and Capt. Joseph Kilbourne a tract of 50 acres to hold for the use of the said society.

"In 1796 a large number of Episcopalians seceded from the First Church and built a new church at Bantam Falls. He served as Clerk of the Church (Dr. Nichols) forty years. John Landon was one of the committee. He died suddenly July 11, 1790, aged 77. His wife died Sept. 20, 1800."

Capt. Daniel Landon's monument in the West Graveyard has the following inscription:

"Sacred to the memory of
Daniel Landon of Litchfield
who died July 11, 1790, aged 77
who served as clerk to the Episcopal
Church in Litchfield forty years"
"His God he served with pious zeal
The sacred dome was his delight
Far distant from his holy hill
He took his everlasting flight
Lo, here I leave this earthly clay
And fly beyond the eternal blue
Unchained into eternal day
To sing the praise of God, anew."
Composed by himself.

From records we quote as follows:

"Capt. Daniel Landon officiated as lay reader, being always anxious to promote the welfare of the Church. All his family attended with him through 'honor and dishonor, through good report and evil report.' The war coming on, the salary ceased. Churchmen became unpopular. They were persecuted throughout the war of the Revolution.

"The Church of St. Michael in Litchfield was a mark for the maliciously disposed and the windows stood as shattered monuments of the vengeance of the adversaries. When George Washington passed through Litchfield in the Revolutionary War, the soldiers to evince their attachment to him, threw a shower of stones at the windows. He reproved them saying, 'I am a Christian and wish not to see the Church dishonored and desolated in this manner.'"

(These records are furnished by E. Townsend Landon, copy of a writing by F. G. Fish.)

JAMES LANDON, born at or near Boston 1685. His father, it is said, emigrated from Wales. James removed to Southold, L. I., where he married Mary Vaill, by whom he had five sons and three daughters: Joseph, James, Daniel (great grandfather of Mrs. Fish), David, John, Mary, Rachel and Lydia. All lived to a great age. (See Nos. 19 to 26.)

DANIEL LANDON (22), born 1719 (July 7, 1713/14, Southold records), died 1790. He married Martha Youngs, daughter of Rev. John Youngs of Southold and then removed to Litchfield, Conn. He had seven sons and three daughters: Daniel[2] (Mrs. Fish's grandfather), Abner, Mary, John, Seth, Nathan, Oliver, Joseph, two daughters not named. (These are numbered 445 to 452.) He was lister 1743, grand juror 1744, selectman 1750.

DANIEL[2] LANDON (445), born Feb. 23, 1737 (Feb. 11, Southold records), married Chloe Smith. They had five sons and seven daughters, viz.:

453 Sarah, born March 10, 1756, married ——— Baldwin
454 Caroline, born Dec. 21, 1757, married ——— Plumb (Mrs. Fish's mother)
455 Anne, born April 19, 1760, married ——— Dickinson
456 Mary, born July 11, 1763, married ——— Calkins
457 + Daniel,[3] born Feb. 25, 1765
458 Stephen, born Dec. 18, 1767, died in April

459 Jeremiah, born June 1, 1769
460 Norman, born Feb. 23, (1773), died young
461 + Nancy, born 1771 (Mrs. Ackley)
462 Rhoda, born Sept. 23, ——, married Capt. Ranney
463 William, born 1777, died aged 7 weeks
464 Chloe, born Oct. — (1778), died next Sept.
(Dated in parentheses by C. L. Jones)

Daniel[2] (445) removed to Canada in 1807, died there in April, 1814, aged 77. Your (Gardner's) grandmother went to Canada in 1809 and died 1818, aged 83. Your (Gardner's) grandfather's brothers Abner and Oliver also died in Canada.

DANIEL[3] LANDON (457), born Feb. 25, 1765, died December 29, 1824, at Salisbury, aged 60 years. He married Anne Dickinson, Litchfield, Conn. (Catherine, by H. L. Vaill) who died 17—. By her he had three children:

465 Katy, born 17—, died 18—, aged 18 years
466 + Norman, born March 17, 1789, died June 5, 1874, aged 85 years
467 Daniel, born Sept. 1, 1791, died May 3, 1839, aged 49 years

Daniel[3] married 2nd, September 23, 1794, Anne Gardner, born February 7, 1759. She died in 1813. By her he had two sons:

467 + Gardner, born Jan. 26, 1797, died Feb. 18, 1886
468 + Henry, born May 21, 1798, died Sept. 5, 1875

Daniel[3] (457) married 3rd Abigail Reed of Salisbury. No children.

Daniel's death was sudden and peculiarly afflicting, a slight puncture of the skin producing unexpected mortification of the system.

His funeral was attended with Masonic honors. A very appropriate discourse was delivered on the occasion by the Rev. Stephen Beach, pastor of the Episcopal Church in that place.

A very numerous assemblage of citizens of Salisbury and neighboring towns fully testified the general esteem in which the

deceased was held, for benevolence, public spirit, for great attachment to the cause of the Church of Christ, which was essentially benefited by his unwearied and disinterested exertions. He was conspicuous in many characteristics that adorn the man.

James was the great-great-grandfather
Daniel[1] was great-grandfather
Daniel[2] was grandfather
Daniel[3] was the father of Norman, Katy, Daniel, Gardner and Henry Landon.

From Connecticut in the Revolution
Col. Canfield's Militia Regiment
Name, Daniel Landon, Town of Litchfield.

The above and foregoing is a true return of the Regiment under my command made agreeable to direction of His Excellency and Council of Safety, by them of the sixth of September, inst.

Signed, Samuel Canfield.
West Point, Sept. 15, 1781.

GARDNER LANDON (467), son of Daniel (457) and Anne (Gardner) Landon, born January 26, 1797, married Mary Bissell at Salisbury, Conn., May 17, 1820. He died February 18, 1886, at New York. Buried February 23, 1886, at Oakwood, Troy, N. Y. She died August 26, 1828.

Children:
469 + (1) Mary Ann, born Nov. 25, 1821
470 + (2) Clarissa Maria, born March 4, 1824
471 (3) William Bissell, born Aug. 19, 1828, died aged 16 days

GARDNER married 2nd Charlotte T. Townsend, July 16, 1829, at Troy.

Children:
472 + (4) Gardner, born April 10, 1832
473 + (5) Julia Catherine, born Dec. 17, 1834

474 + (6) Helen Townsend, born June 26, 1837
475 + (7) Eli Townsend, born June 16, 1839, died July, 1925
476 (8) Alva Francis, born 1842 (?)
477 + (9) Susanna, born Aug. 9, 1845

MARY ANN LANDON (469), daughter of Gardner and Mary (Bissell) Landon, born November 25, 1821, Nassau, N. Y., married Alexander Morrison November 3, 1840, at Troy.

Children:
478 + (1) Gardner Landon Morrison, born Feb. 2, 1842
479 (2) John } twins, born June 14, 1844, died June
480 (3) Alexander } 14, 1844

She died June 26, 1845, at Green Island, N. Y.

GARDNER LANDON MORRISON (478), son of Alexander and Mary Ann (Landon) Morrison, born February 2, 1842, married June 10, 1867, Annie Richardson Clover.

Children:
481 (1) William Clover Morrison, born Nov. 22, 1872, died Nov. 22, 1872
482 (2) Marion Clover Morrison, born June 21, 1875
483 (3) Florence Landon Morrison, born Oct. 4, 1878
484 (4) Morgan Elliott Morrison, born Dec. 8, 1880

CLARISSA MARIA LANDON (470), daughter of Gordon and Mary (Bissell) Landon, born March 4, 1824, Nassau, married Francis Bontecou, January 25, 1844.

Children:
488 + (1) Alvin Francis Bontecou, born Dec. 30, 1846
489 + (2) Mary Kate Bontecou, born Feb. 10, 1852
490 + (3) Gardner Landon Bontecou, born Mar. 25, 1849
491 + (4) Helen Estelle Bontecou, born July 9, 1859
492 (5) Fannie Bontecou, born Nov. 2, 1861

ALVIN FRANCIS BONTECOU (488), married December 14, 1870, Wood Bowker.

MARY KATE BONTECOU (489), married December 26, 1877, Ambrose R. Adams.

Children:

493 (1) Mabel Adams, born Nov. 18, 1880
494 (2) Ellen Adams, born Apr. 11, 1882

GARDNER LANDON BONTECOU (490) married Mary Northrop October 10, 1872.

Child:

495 (1) Fred Finch Bontecou, born July 29, 1873

HELEN ESTELLE BONTECOU (491) married Eugene W. Varian June 3, 1886.

GARDNER LANDON, JR. (472), son of Garner and Charlotte T. (Townsend) Landon, born April 10, 1832, Troy, N. Y., married Sarah Elizabeth Erckenbrach, Brooklyn, N. Y., April 20, 1854. She died in Troy, N. Y., April 17, 1856.

Child:

496 (1) Anne Elizabeth, born Sept. 1, 1855, died May 1, 1856

Gardner Landon, Jr., married 2nd in Troy, Elizabeth Ophelia Phillips, December 2, 1857, who died at Amsterdam, N. Y., September 17, 1861.

Children:

497 (2) Howard Phillips, born April 24, 1859, in Troy
498 (3) Horace Sargent, born Dec. 24, 1860, in Amsterdam

Gardner Landon, Jr., married 3rd in New York, Clara E. Prudhomme.

Children:

499 (4) Evelyn, born May 21, 1866, died ——— in San Francisco
500 (5) Francis Prudhomme, born Sept. 11, 1867

JULIA CATHERINE LANDON (473), daughter of Gardner and Charlotte T. (Townsend) Landon, born December 17,

1835 or 1834, married November 13, 1854, Horace B. Sargent, in Troy, N. Y.

Children:

501 (1) Clara Louise Sargent, born April 15, 1857 in Troy
502 (2) Fannie Landon Sargent, born July 8, 1860, Troy, N. Y., died Jan. 26, 1864 in New York

Julia Catherine Landon married 2nd James S. Ostrander, October 25, 1870 in New York.

HELEN TOWNSEND LANDON (474), daughter of Gardner and Charlotte T. (Townsend) Landon, born June 26, 1837, Troy, married William Armstrong, October 2, 1867 in New York.

Children:

503 (1) Helen May Armstrong, born May 2, 1869
504 (2) Charlotte Maud Armstrong, born Nov. 29, 1870
505 (3) Martha Louise Armstrong, born Jan. 2, 1873, died Feb. 17, 1874
506 (4) William John Armstrong, born Jan. 29, 1875

ELI TOWNSEND LANDON (475), son of Gardner and Charlotte T. (Townsend) Landon, born June 16, 1839, Troy, married Mary A. Tenbrook September 12, 1865, Amsterdam, N. Y., born October 23, 1845, died July 8, 1924, Brooklyn.

Children:

507 (1) Fannie Sargent, born Aug. 6, 1866 in New York
508 (2) George Warren, born Sept. 8, 1870 in New York

FANNIE SARGENT LANDON (507), daughter of Eli T. and Mary A. (Tenbrook) Landon, born April 6, 1866, married T. A. Ingersoll, 1887, New York, who died (?)

Children:

509 (1) Arthur Landon Ingersoll, born Aug. 31, 1888
510 (2) Ruth Landon Ingersoll, born July 14, 1892, has 2 children
511 (3) Edyth Landon Ingersoll, born April 13, 1894, has 2 children

SUSANNA LANDON (477), daughter of Gardner and Charlotte T. (Townsend) Landon, born August 9, 1845, Troy, married October 7, 1868, Alphonso D. Rockwell of New York.

Children:

512 (1) Harvey Gregory Rockwell, born March 12, 1870
513 (2) Charles Landon Rockwell, born June 11, 1872
514 (3) Alphonso David Rockwell, born Feb. 1, 1875
515 (4) Susie May Rockwell, born Dec. 12, 1876

New York, August 30, 1880.

Recollections of my ancestry as related to me when quite a boy by my father, which I now undertake to write down. I am now just 83 years of age.

(Signed) Gardner Landon.

In the reign of Oliver Cromwell in English History, three brothers from Wales came over to America. One settled in Long Island, one in Salisbury, Conn., and one in Litchfield, Conn. This last one is the one from which I have sprung. The coat-of-arms belonging to the original family was a lizard, but in America it has not been kept up. At the time of the breaking out of the Revolution my great grandfather, with his ancestry and posterity, at that time were members of the Church of England, and they having taken the oath of allegience to the King of England, felt that their oath was binding on them and they at that time were also disposed to be counted neutral; still my great grandfather, past seventy years of age, would go into the church in Milton near Litchfield every Sabbath and read the service, leaning on his staff, and the American soldiers would throw stones through the windows at him because it was called the Church of England.

My father's name was Daniel and his father's name was Daniel. I cannot give names any farther back.

My father at the age of 18 years enlisted in the American army and was stationed at West Point the last six months of the war and was then discharged as peace was made between America and England. My grandfather at the age of 73 started from Esopus, Ulster County, N. Y., to go to Canada on foot, and arrived safely to spend the remnant of his days with his oldest

daughter, Mrs. Baldwin. He died at 77 years of age leaving 2 sons and 4 daughters.

My father, Daniel Landon, was married three times, the first to Anne Dickinson of Litchfield, Conn. By her one daughter and two sons were born to him. His second wife was my mother whose name was Anne Gardner; by her two sons were born, Gardner and Henry. All have passed away but myself. His third wife was Mrs. Abigail Reed of Salisbury, Conn. She died in 1824 aged 59 years leaving no children. She was buried in Salisbury, Conn.

When living in Connecticut my father had been a Captain of a Militia Company. Moving into Rensselaer County, N. Y., he filled the office of Justice of the Peace for a number of years. He was also a Royal Arch Mason of prominence. Norman, Daniel, Jr. and Katy Landon were my half brothers and sister. My sister died at the age of 18 years. My brother Daniel died in Chatham, Columbia County, New York, in 1839, leaving four daughters. My brother Norman died in Canada, aged 85 years, leaving two sons and one daughter living. My own brother, Henry, died in Brooklyn, N. Y., aged 77 years, leaving two sons and two daughters.

Now I will begin my own history so far as I can recollect:

My father was born Feb. 25, 1765
My mother, Anne Gardner was born Feb. 7, 1759
They were married Sept. 22, 1794
The firstborn was myself, Jan. 26, 1797
The secondborn was Henry, May 21, 1798

My father was an Episcopalian, strong in the faith. My mother was of the Society of Friends, or Quakers; both tried early to instruct me in religious matters: my father exhorted me "to hold fast the forms of sound words." My mother exhorted me "to worship God in the Spirit and truth." These instructions never lost their influence, though never fully obeyed until later years.

The first event of importance that I recollect was the celebration of the funeral of General Washington at Albany (I was then about three years old). Hearing the firing of cannon, I

inquired of my father what that noise was. He told me it was the funeral of Washington; we were living at Nassau village, twelve miles east of Albany. The next event of prominence was the great total eclipse of 1806 which impressed me very much, as it was said at that time there would not be another like it in 1000 years. The sun covered all over alike so there was only a streak of light all around the sun, seemingly the size of a lady's gold ring. It occurred between nine and eleven in the daytime. Why I noticed it was in hearing the roosters crowing at 11 o'clock as at break of day. The next event of note was the war with England in 1812; seeing the American troops marching through the village with lively music and, as I thought, beautiful uniforms. It awoke in me a desire to be a soldier. I would have gone into the army, but my father would not give his consent, as I was only 15 years old.

The next event to me was very solemn. At my age of 16 my mother died, leaving this important advice to me as I stood at her bedside. Calling me by name she said, " Cease to do evil and learn to do well." Thought settled down deep in my soul and for awhile I tried to obey it, but the family being broken up, father and children had to look out for themselves. I found employment on a farm near my home and was very contented for a year, then going to learn a trade, I had to mingle with company not as moral as they ought to be. I slid into their habits, and lost to some extent the advice of my mother, and grew up to young manhood gay and frolicsome, as the young of that day indulged in. When I had completed my apprenticeship, at the age of twenty-one, I went to Washington, District of Columbia, to assist in re-building the Capitol, which the British Troops had burned as far as possible in the War of 1812: found employment quite profitable, and often went into the House of Representatives and in the Senate Chamber to hear the debates by the great men of the nation, such as Henry Clay, Daniel Webster, and others of the like. James Monroe was the President at that time. For a short time I was engaged in getting timber for the Navy from the great oak swamp in Westmoreland Co., Virginia, and lived for two months in the house in which President Monroe was born. Returning back to

the city, I was employed on the Capitol of the United States. Late in the fall of 1819, a very large ship was launched at the Navy Yard, called the Columbus, of 124 guns, on which were the President and other officers of the Government, a large number of citizens, myself among the number. It was a great sight and sensation to me. The Capitol being finished, Congress was to meet in it on the 20th of December. Soon after I returned to my home at Nassau village in Rensselaer Co., N. Y., and engaged in working on my father's farm in Salisbury, Conn., and there arranged for a life partnership with a young lady named Mary Bissel to commence on the 17th of May, 1820. At that time commenced more heavy responsibilities. We moved to Nassau village in a few days and commenced housekeeping in the house where my babyhood days were first begun, and arranged with my eldest brother and my former boss, for co-partnership in building a Dutch Reformed Church.

My married life was very pleasant and frolicsome, as was the fashion at that time by all young married people. November 25, 1821, was born to us a daughter named Mary Ann after my wife and my own mother. She lived to be married on November 3, 1840, to Alexander Morrison. She died June 26, 1845, leaving one son, G. Landon Morrison.

On March 4, 1824, another daughter was born to us, named Clarissa Maria. She was married to Francis Bontecou, January 25, 1844, now living in Toronto, Kansas.

We moved to Troy in the fall of 1826, and there commenced business with my youngest brother in building a house for ourselves. On August 19, 1828, was born to us a son, William B. Landon, who lived only eleven days, and my beloved wife died August 26, 1828. Being left alone with two little girls to take care of, I succeeded in getting a nurse to keep house for me for awhile until neighborhood gossip began to spread, and to shun every appearance of evil, I had to dismiss her and get my two girls boarded for awhile.

Up to the death of my father—Gardner Landon—in 1886, he had lived under the administration of every President of the United States.

HENRY LANDON (468), born in Nassau, May 21, 1798, died in Orange, N. J., September 5, 1875, married in Troy January 1, 1828, Abigail Reed. There were 8 children.

Children:

516 + (1) Henry Gardner, born Nov. 23, 1828, died May 13, 1875
517 + (2) Ann Eliza, born Feb. 4, 1830
518 (3) John[1] Harris, born Sept. 7, 1831, died Oct. 17, 1831
519 + (4) John[2] Harris, born Jan. 7, 1833
520 (5) Charles Hobart, born July 22, 1835, died Sept. 28, 1837
521 + (6) George Wilbur, born Jan. 28, 1837
522 + (7) Emma Louisa, born Nov. 15, 1839
523 (8) Mary Francis, born Sept. 2, 1843, died April 24, 1871

HENRY LANDON (516) married Jane Conradt.

ANN ELIZA LANDON (517) married John W. Burke, Bridgewater, Mass.

Children:

524 John
525 Arthur, married Fannie Barchill, Washington, D. C.
526 Arictus
528 Walter
529 Mary, married F. H. Holmes, has two children
530 Jessie } Twins
531 Janice }
532 Benjamin
533 Joseph

JOHN HARRIS LANDON (519) married Eliza Ann Ballard.

Children:

534 Emma Frances, married
535 Henry } Twins
536 John }
537 Letitia, died
538 Grace

539 Letitia
540 Harriet
541 Albertine
542 Joseph

GEORGE WILBUR LANDON (521) has one son, George Montague.

EMMA LOUISE LANDON (522) married Gilbert M. Richardson, August 28, 1862.

Children:
543 Albert Landon Richardson, born July 12, 1863
544 Henry M. Richardson, born Aug. 17, 1868
545 Edward Browning Richardson, born Dec. 2, 1876

NORMAN LANDON (466), born March 17, 1789 in Litchfield, Conn., died June 5, 1874, Picton, Canada, married Mary Stanton at Salisbury, Conn., January 1, 1818, born Salisbury, December 28, 1794, and died November 28, 1875.

Children:
546 + (1) John Henry, born Nov. 1, 1818
547 + (2) Daniel George, born Jan. 23, 1821
548 + (3) Catherine, born Nov. 29, 1824
549 + (4) William Casey, born Nov. 23, 1829
550 (5) Caroline McDonald, born Nov. 23, 1829, unmarried, died Dec. 16, 1880 at Picton

JOHN HENRY LANDON (546), born November 1, 1818, Nassau, N. Y., married Sarah Vance at Picton, Canada, September 12, 1848, born May 18, 1827.

Children:
551 + (1) William A., born Feb. 21, 1850
552 + (2) George, born March 20, 1852
553 (3) Henrietta King, born Dec. 20, 1856
554 (4) Gardner, born April 5, 1858
555 (5) Phoebe P., born Sept. 9, 1863, died Feb. 21, 1866, Syracuse
556 (6) James C., born Dec. 13, 1864
557 (7) John Henry, Jr., born Dec. 5, 1869

WILLIAM A. LANDON (551), son of John Henry and Sarah (Vance) Landon, born near Picton February 21, 1850, married Alice Bouta Kirk at Syracuse, N. Y., August 23, 1877, born April 4, 1858.

GEORGE LANDON (552), son of John Henry and Sarah (Vance) Landon, born March 20, 1852, married Lydia M. Richards in Winnipeg, Manitoba, April 15, 1884, born March 4, 1856, near Picton.

Child:

Harry, born April 19, 1885, Winnipeg

DANIEL GEORGE LANDON (547), son of Norman and Mary (Stanton) Landon, born January 23, 1821, Nassau, married Sarah Carswell at Toronto, Can., October 31, 1847, who was born in England January 4, 1822. He died June 13, 1852, near Picton, Canada. She died April 10, 1860, in Ottawa.

Children:

558 (1) George Fred, born March 26, 1849

559 (2) Norman Edward, born Jan. 22, 1851, near Picton, died July 17, 1851, at Picton.

CATHERINE LANDON (548), daughter of Norman and Mary (Stanton) Landon, born November 29, 1824, at Picton, married June, 1842, George Mordoff, who died December 12, 1871. She died July 11, 1848.

Children:

560 + (1) Henry Landon Mordoff, born May 3, 1843

561 + (2) Alvin Gordon Mordoff, born March 18, 1847

HENRY LANDON MORDOFF (560), son of George and Catherine (Landon) Mordoff, born May 3, 1843, near Picton, married November 28, 1869, Maggie McGillvary, born 1848.

Children:

562 (1) Edith Mordoff, born Sept. 16, 1870, died April 8, 1874

563 (2) Frank L. Mordoff, born Aug. 8, 1873
564 (3) Henry M. Mordoff, born March 13, 1878

ALVIN GARDNER MORDOFF (561), son of George and Catherine (Landon) Mordoff, born March 18, 1847, married Hattie Marsh November 3, 1882, in Toronto.

WILLIAM CASEY LANDON (549), son of Norman and Mary (Stanton) Landon, born November 23, 1829, at Picton, married Grace E. Smith, June 21, 1861, born October 16, 1837.

Children:

565 + (1) Helen Catherine, born June 9, 1862, near Picton
566 (2) Frederick Henry, born July 10, 1864, died Feb. 28, 1865
567 (3) Frances Albert, born Oct. 10, 1866
568 (4) Norman William, born Dec. 16, 1869

HELEN CATHERINE LANDON (565), daughter of William Casey and Grace E. (Smith) Landon, born June 9, 1862, near Picton, married May 26, 1885, W. H. Wauliss, born September 12, 1862, near Kingston, Ont.

DANIEL LANDON (467), son of Daniel and Anne (Dickinson) Landon, born September 1, 1791, married 1st Anne Gardner, born 17—, died 1813. By her he had two sons. Married 2nd Catalina Van Ness (Catherine by H. L. V.). He died May 3, 1839, aged 49.

Children:

569 + (1) Christina Van Ness, born July 13, 1818
570 + (2) Rachel, born Sept. 13, 1823
571 + (3) Henrietta, born March 22, 1825
572 + (4) Sarah Frances, born Jan. 27, 1827

CHRISTINA VAN NESS LANDON (569), daughter of Daniel and Catalina (Van Ness) Landon, born July 13, 1818, married James Gregg Andrus July 31, 1834, in Washington, D. C., who died August 29, 1840.

Child:

573 (1) James Frederick Andrus, born June 17, 1839, died Oct. 23, 1860

She married 2nd Nicholas Callan November 10, 1841, Washington, D. C.

Children:

574 + (2) Nicholas Callan, Jr., born Dec. 31, 1842
575 (3) Cornelius Van Ness Callan, born July 19, 1844
576 (4) Henry Landon Callan, born April 19, 1846, died Feb. 14, 18—
577 (5) Christina Callan, born Feb. 3, 1848, died Feb. 9, 1848
578 (6) Christina Callan, born Jan. 28, 1849
579 (7) Gabriel Callan, born Dec. 19, 1852, died Oct. 23, 1857
580 (8) Francis Byrne Callan, born Aug. 15, 1855, died April 27, 1856
581 (9) Francis Xavier Callan, born Dec. 2, 1859, died Oct. 6, 1862

NICHOLAS CALLAN, JR. (574), son of Nicholas and Christina Van N. (Landon) Callan, born December 31, 1842, married Mary Kershival Forsyth in Washington, D. C., January 24, 1867.

Children:

582 (1) Mary Callan, born Nov. 8, 1867
582a (2) Nicholas Callan, born Dec. 20, 1868, died in infancy
582b (3) Henry Howard Callan, born Nov. 2, 1871
582c (4) Cornelius Van Ness Callan, born Nov. 20, 1875

RACHEL LANDON (570), daughter of Daniel and Catalina (Van Ness) Landon, born September 13, 1823, married William Dean Pratt August 14, 1849. She died February 2, 1852. He died September 12, 1856.

Child:

583 Mary Pratt, born July 14, 1850

HENRIETTA LANDON (571), daughter of Daniel and

Catalina (Van Ness) Landon, born March 22, 1825, married Z. M. P. King March 22, 1841. He died May 1, 1881.

Children:

584 + (1) Rudolph Alpheus King, born Jan. 8, 1842
585 + (2) Mary Albertina King, born Oct. 19, 1843
586 + (3) Norman Landon King, born June 15, 1846
587 + (4) Harry King, born Oct. 8, 1848
588 (5) Francis Landon King, born Oct. 19, 1850, died young
589 (6) Landon King, born March 15, 1855, died young
590 + (7) William Dean Pratt King, born June 16, 1857
591 (8) John Lewis Chubb King, born Sept. 25, 1859
592 (9) Alida Ernestine King, born Aug. 7, 1863, died young

RUDOLPH ALPHEUS KING (584), son of Z. M. P. and Henrietta (Landon) King, born January 8, 1842, married Bettie W. Moore, January 22, 1867.

Children:

593 (1) Mary Landon King, born Dec. 12, 1869
594 (2) William Perry Moore King, born Dec. 8, 1871
595 (3) Zebulon Montgomery Pike King, born June 25, 1873
596 (4) Lilly Smith King, born Jan. 8, 1877
597 (5) Rudolph Alpheus King, Jr., born March 1, 1881

MARY ALBERTINA KING (585), daughter of Z. M. P. and Henrietta (Landon) King, born October 19, 1843, married J. Henry Kuehling May 10, 1872. No children.

NORMAN LANDON KING (586), son of Z. M. P. and Henrietta (Landon) King, born June 15, 1846, married Bessie McCallough October 15, 1874. No children.

HARRY KING (587), son of Z. M. P. and Henrietta (Landon) King, born October 8, 1848, married Lida L. Langley October 20, 1870.

Children:

598 (1) Norman Landon King, born Aug. 5, 1871
599 (2) Annietta King, born June 27, 1874

600 (3) Mabel King, born April 2, 1876
601 (4) Lida Van Ness King, born Feb. 9, 1878

WILLIAM DEAN PRATT KING (590), son of Z. M. P. and Henrietta (Landon) King, born June 16, 1857, married Catherine Bowers Jan. 10, 1880.

Child:
602 Albertina Van Ness King, born Aug. 2, 1881

SARAH FRANCES LANDON (572), daughter of Daniel[4] and Catalina (Van Ness) Landon, born January 27, 1827, Troy, N. Y., married October 19, 1854, Norval Burchell of Alexandria, Va., in Washington, D. C.

Children:
603 (1) Edward Burchell, born Aug. 19, 1855, Alexandria, Va.
604 (2) Catalina Van Ness Burchell, born Aug. 21, 1857, Washington, D. C.
605 (3) Anna Burchell, born June 24, 1860, died Aug. 23, 1860
606 (4) Norval Landon Burchell, born Nov. 30, 1862, Washington, D. C.
607 + (5) Sarah Frances Burchell, born Jan. 15, 1865

SARAH FRANCES BURCHELL (607), daughter of Norval and Sarah F. (Landon) Burchell, born January 15, 1865, in Washington, married June 24, 1885, Arthur Burt of Massachusetts in Washington.

DANIEL LANDON, JR. (445), son of Daniel and Martha (Youngs) Landon, born February 11, 1737, married November 9, 1755, Chloe Smith.

Children:
608 + Sarah, born March 10, 1756, married Phineas Baldwin
609 + Caroline, born Dec. 31, 1757, married Henry Plumb
610 + Anne, born April 10, 1760, married O. Dickinson
611 + Molly, born Jan. 11, 1763, married James Collins

612 Daniel, born Feb. 25, 1765
613 Stephen, born Dec. 18, 1766, died Feb. 22, 1768
614 Jeremiah, born May 31, 1769
615 + Nancy, born Feb. 1771, married Samuel Ackley
616 Norman
617 Rhoda, married Stephen Ranney, only child Margaret married Hyslop
618 Clarissa (Chloe by F. G. Fish)
619 William (William before Chloe by F. G. Fish)

(The above record taken from notes by Rev. H. L. Vaill.)

SARAH LANDON (608), daughter of Daniel, Jr., and Chloe (Smith) Landon, born March 10, 1756, married Phineas Baldwin, son of David 2nd.

Child:
620 Stephen Baldwin

CAROLINE LANDON (609), daughter of Daniel, Jr., and Chloe (Smith) Landon, born December 31, 1757, married Henry Plumb, removed to Canada.

Children:
621 Henry Plumb, born Sept. 17, 1775
622 Caroline Plumb, born Sept. 20, 1777

ANNE LANDON (610), daughter of Daniel, Jr., and Chloe (Smith) Landon, born April 10, 1760, married Oliver Dickinson June 11, 1778, born ———, son of Ebenezer Dickinson of Hatfield, Mass.

Children:
623 Anson Dickinson, born April 10, 1779
624 Raphael Dickinson, born Feb. 6, 1781
625 Ambrose Dickinson, born May 10, 1783
626 Lucinda Dickinson, born Aug. 25, 1785
627 Leonard Dickinson, born June 18, 1788
628 Henry Dickinson, born June 29, 1790
629 Anne Dickinson, born Jan. 2, 1793, died Sept. 13, 1793
630 Daniel Dickinson, born Oct. 20, 1795

631 Anne L. Dickinson, born Oct. 23, 1798
632 Andrew Dickinson, born Jan. 13, 1802

Oliver Dickinson died March 28, 1847, his wife died Dec. 25, 1849.

MOLLY LANDON (611), daughter of Daniel and Chloe (Smith) Landon, born Jan. 11, 1763, married James Collins.

Children:
634 Eliza, born ———, married ——— Hannah
635 Maria, married Benedict
636 Mary
637 Timothy
(H. L. Vaill)

NANCY LANDON (461), daughter of Daniel and Chloe (Smith) Landon, born February 1771, married August 28, 1788, Samuel Ackley.

Children, born in Litchfield:
638 Harvey Ackley, born June 8, 1790, died aged 3 years
639 Chloe Ackley, born Aug. 13, 1792, unmarried
640 Morgan Ackley, born Dec. 18, 1794, died Sept. 12, 1813
641 Anson Ackley, born July 6, 1797
642 + Anna Ackley, born Dec. 18, 1799, died July 3, 1839
643 Norman Ackley, born July 7, 1802
644 + Elizabeth Ackley, born April 10, 1805, married Dr. Rufus Wright
645 Frederick Ackley, born June 12, 1808
646 Moses Ackley, born Sept. 6, 1810, wife and 2 children
647 Samuel Ackley, born May 15, 1814

ANNA ACKLEY (642), daughter of Samuel and Nancy (Landon) Ackley, born December 18, 1799, married Samuel D. Connell.

Children:
648 Thomas C. Connell
649 John Wesley Connell
650 Nancy Marion Connell

651 Anson Dickinson Connell
652 William Henry Connell
653 Hannah Elizabeth Connell
(Rev. H. L. Vaill)

ELIZABETH ACKLEY (644), daughter of Samuel and Nancy (Landon) Ackley, born September 10, 1805, married October 20, 1825, Dr. Rufus Wright, born December 1, 1794.

Children:

654 Unnamed, died in infancy
655 Abigail Wright, born Oct. 10, 1827
656 Elmira Wright, born April 18, 1830
657 Rufus Wright, Jr., born July 8, 1832
658 Elizabeth Wright, born Aug. 29, 1835, died 1838
659 Anne Landon Wright, born April 20, 1838
660 Mary P. Wright, born Oct. 7, 1840, died 1841
661 Emily Wright, born April 1, 1842
662 G. Lenas R. Wright, born July 11, 1845
663 Wm. Henry Wright, born June 31, 1847, died 1849
(Rev. H. L. Vaill)

ABNER LANDON (446), son of Daniel and Martha (Young) Landon, born March 10, 1739/40, married Eunice Gibbs, born November 2, 1739.

Children:

664 Lydia, born April 15, 1759, married Benj. Smith
665 James, born Jan. 13, 1761
666 + Remembrance, born Sept. 20, 1765, married Sally Ensign
667 Mehitable, born June 5, 1767, married David Harrison

There is a record of Abner's death in Canada as of 1775. This evidently must be an error as his will was signed " seventh day of December one thousand seven hundred and ninety-four."

Abner Landon, Litchfield, Conn., was made Selectman in 1736, Justice of the Peace 1736, Grand Juror 1744.

REMEMBRANCE LANDON (666), son of Abner and Eunice (Gibbs) Landon, born September 20, 1765, married March 26, 1789, Sally Ensign.

Children:

668 Clarissa, born July 5, 1790
669 Nancy, born Oct. 26, 1792, died Aug. 31, 1793
670 + Abner, born Dec. 1, 1795, married Minerva Stone
671 + Sherman, born Oct. 10, 1798, died July 9, 1865
672 + Norman, born Oct. 15, 1800
673 + James, born May 5, 1808, died 1881

He was made Freeman April 9, 1792.

Rev. H. L. Vaill adds: Samuel, born November, 1803, died aged 2 years.

NORMAN LANDON (672), physician, died Litchfield, Conn., 1830.

ABNER LANDON (670), son of Remembrance and Sally (Ensign) Landon, born December 1, 1795, married Minerva Stone April 24, 1822.

Children:

674 Jane Fidelia, born Sept. 16, 1823, married David DeForrest. She died Sept. 16, 1877
675 Harriett Maria, born Nov. 12, 1824, married James Hollock Jan. 19, 1848. She died Dec. 29, 1870
676 Emily Clarissa, born Aug. 31, 1826, died unmarried 1887
677 Charlotte Ann, born May 2, 1828, married S. D. Moore May 9, 1849, married 2nd Wm. Richards
678 Frances Elizabeth, born July 15, 1831, married Levi Coe May 2, 1854
679 + (1) William Lucas, born July 7, 1833
680 + (2) Alvah Norman, born Nov. 25, 1835
680a Mary Elvira, born Jan. 29, 1833, married Henry Pendleton May 25, 1859
681 + (3) Frederic Elias, born June 1, 1846

(From C. L. Jones' notes)

(1) WILLIAM L. LANDON (679), born July 7, 1833, died January 10, 1898, married October 10, 1860, Ellen Smith.

Children:

682 Ida Jane, born Oct. 14, 1861, died April 28, 1873
683 Marion, born April 10, 1863, married Louis T. Malley, April 28, 1886

(2) ALVAH N. LANDON (680), born November 25, 1835, died June 9, 1865, married July 13, 1860, Jerusha A. Wheeler, daughter of Lorenzo.

Children:

684 Gertrude Louise, born May 24, 1861, died Aug. 4, 1864
685 James Alvah, born Dec. 22, 1864

(3) FREDERIC E. LANDON (681), born June 1, 1846, married December 10, 1861, Mary Jane Stone, daughter of Eph^{m}.

Child:

686 Fanny Isadore, born Dec. 5, 1862 (Bible)
1863 (Record)

The preceding record of Abner, son of Remembrance and Sally (Ensign) Landon may be made a little more clear by the following, copied from a letter written June 23, 1921:

"All of Grandpa Abner's family are gone: Fidelia, Charlott, Emily, Frances (my mother), William, Alvah, Mary and Frederic who died about three years ago. My mother died in 1913. I am living alone in Grandpa's house where my mother was born, married and died, which in these days of moving around is quite a record.

" Uncle William's daughter owns the old homestead where our Grandfather Remembrance, usually known as Uncle Mem, lived.

" Did you ever hear of his being such a talker that one day he stood and talked hours with a heavy bag of salt on his shoulder. That may be somewhat exaggerated, but perhaps not, as some of his descendants that I remember could talk some.

" The only time I ever saw your father and mother was when they were on a visit here years ago when I was a small girl. They were visiting at Uncle Alvah's who lived in the Sherman Landon house. My mother was invited to tea and took me along. I think the frosted cake adorned with motto candies made a more favorable and lasting impression on me than the relatives, as in those days frosted cake and I seldom met." (H. C. P.)

SHERMAN LANDON (671), son of Remembrance and Sally (Ensign) Landon, born October 10, 1798, married November 22, 1819, Susannah Potter. No children. He died June 9, 1855. She died October 21, 1851. He was Grand Juror 1831; Constable 1836; Assessor 1844.

JAMES LANDON (673), son of Remembrance and Sally (Ensign) Landon, born May 5, 1808, married 1840, Ruth Dudley.

Children:

687 Luzerne E., born ———
688 Julia C.
689 Julia Etta, died aged 2 years
690 + Charles Dudley, born Dec. 10, 1846

James Landon died 1881 (?)

CHARLES DUDLEY LANDON (690), son of James and Ruth (Dudley) Landon, born December 10, 1846, married May 6, 1875, Sarah Matilda McElroy.

Children:

691 + Grace Agatha, born Feb. 10, 1876, married L. C. Binkley
692 Eva Lena, born Aug. 15, 1878, unmarried
693 Myron Charles, born March 15, 1884, deceased
694 Bruce Orville

GRACE AGATHA LANDON (691), daughter of Charles D. and Sarah M. (McElroy) Landon, born February 10, 1876, married Lemuel C. Binkley November 26, 1896.

Children:

695 Madge Dolores Binkley, born Feb. 1, 1899, died 1923, aged 25 years
696 Roma Geraldine Binkley, born June 31, 1901
697 Grace Christine Binkley, born April 19, 1904
698 Robert Christian Binkley, born Aug. 11, 1908

MOLLY or MARY LANDON (447), daughter of Daniel and Martha (Young) Landon, born April 6, 1743, married November 25, 1762, Sylvanus Bishop, son of Jonathan.

Children:

699 Rhoda Bishop, born July 10, 1763, married Samuel Woodcock
700 Anne Bishop, born Aug. 23, 1766
701 + Jonathan Bishop, born March 24, 1768
702 Elizabeth Bishop, born April 24, 1770, died Aug. 28, 1776
703 Sybil Bishop, born 1772, died Nov. 29, 1850, married Noah Stone 2nd.

Sylvanus Bishop joined the British. Property confiscated. Genealogical Reg., Litchfield.

JONATHAN BISHOP (701), son of Sylvanus and Mary (Landon) Bishop, born March 24, 1768, married 1st Rachel Stoddard. She died Aug. 5, 1793.

Child:

704 Sylvanus Bishop, born July 24, 1792, married Dec. 25, 1830

Children:

705 John Stoddard Bishop, born Dec. 9, 1834
706 Hiram Levi Bishop, born April 26, 1838

Jonathan Bishop married 2nd Submit Dudley, Guilford, Conn.

Children:

707 Medad Dudley Bishop, born Feb. 16, 1798, died April 19, 1848, unmarried
708 Henry Bishop, born April 9, 1800, unmarried
(By H. L. Vaill)

Will of Abner Landon, Sr.:

In the name of God. Amen.—I Abner Landon of Litchfield in the State of Connecticut, Millwright, being sick and weak in body but perfect mind and memory, thanks be given unto God Calling unto mind the mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die do make and ordain this my last will and testament that is to say Principally and first of all I give and commend my soul unto the hand of Almighty God

that gave it and my body I recommend to the earth to be buried in a decent Christian burial at the discretion of my Executors nothing doubting but at the General Resurrection I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of God and as touching such worldly estate wherewith it has pleased God to bless me with in this life I give devise and dispose of the same in the following manner and form—

First. I give and bequeath unto Eunice my dearly beloved wife the use and improvement of one third part of all my Land, buildings and mills in the Township of Litchfield in the State of Connecticut during her natural life and also my best horse and Woman's saddle and bridle I give unto my said wife forever to be at her disposal.

2dly.—I give unto my son James Landon all my lands and buildings that I am possessed of or entitled to in the Province of Upper Canada and also one third part of the Interest which I have in a grist Mill at blue swamp in the Township of said Litchfield and all my wearing apparel except my best great coat and two pair of stockings, and also my smallest bay horse which is now in Upper Canada forever to be by him possessed and enjoyed and my son James is to pay all my just debts in Upper Canada.

3dly.—I give unto my son Remembrance Landon all and singular my Land buildings, &c in the Township of said Litchfield excepting my part of the grist mill at blue swamp, and also all my cattle and stock of all kinds, and all my household furniture and all my moveable Estate in Litchfield aforesaid to be by him possessed and enjoyed forever, only my said wife to have the benefit of one third part of my real estate and mills during her natural life and my son Remembrance Landon is to pay all my Just Debts within the United States.

4thly.—I Give unto my daughter Lidia Smith one third part of the Interest which I own in the grist mill at blue swamp to be by her possessed forever excepting my said wife enjoying her portion thereof during her life.

5thly.—I give unto my daughter Mehitabel Harrison one

third part Interest I own in the grist Mill at blue swamp to be by her possessed forever excepting my said wife enjoying her proportion thereof during her life.

I also constitute make and ordain Mr. Samuel Adams of Upper Canada and Mr. Thomas Stone of Litchfield to be my Executors of this my last will and testament and I do hereby revoke and disannul all and every other testament, wills, legacies, bequests and Executors by me in anyways before named. Ratifying and confirming this and none other to be my last Will and Testament in Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this twenty-seventh day of December, one thousand, seven hundred and ninety four—

(Sign'd) Abner Landon (S)

Sign'd sealed published & declared by the said Abner Landon to be his last Will and Testament in the presence of us who in his presence and in the presence of each other have hereunto subscribed our names.

(Sign'd)

Justus Sherwood
Thomas Peters
John Burke
Witnesses

Office of the Court of Probate, Litchfield, Conn., March 27, 1900

A true copy of original Will of Abner Landon

Attest
(Signed) Geo. W. Woodruff
Judge of Probate

JOHN LANDON (448), son of Daniel and Martha (Youngs) Landon, born May 14, 1747, married Abigail Bissell, daughter of Zebulon and Abigail (Smith) Bissell, born February 24, 1780. She died February 16, 1836. John Landon died September 20, 1830.

Children (by H. L. Vaill):

709 Micah, born Dec. 11, 1769, died in infancy
710 Micah, born Oct. 22, 1770, died young

711 Orange, born May 1, 1772, died young
712 Abigail, born April 17, 1774, died March 26, 1843, married Samuel Dennison
713 Joseph, born Dec. 28, 1775, died young
714 John, born Sept. 16, 1777, died July 25, 1814, married Ann Cheney
715 + Charles, born Jan. 24, 1780, died May 20, 1855, married Betsey Potter
716 Rachel, born Jan. 1, 1782, died May 15, 1811, married Abraham Maulthrop
717 Rhoda, born Jan. 23, 1784, died young
718 Anne, born Sept. 13, 1786, died April 13, 1809, married Charles Smedley
719 Theron, born Dec. 24, 1788, died May 10, 1812, unmarried
720 Horace, born May 8, 1792, died Oct. 4, 1823, married Rachel Stone
721 Almeda, born Dec. 16, 1793, died July 10, 1810, unmarried

CHARLES LANDON (715), son of John and Abigail (Bissell) Landon, born January 24, 1780, married Betsey Porter, born October 21, 1784, died February 10, 1846.

Children:

722 Selleck O., born March 29, 1807
723 Charlesta, born Sept. 22, 1809
724 Dany, born Jan. 13, 1811
725 Saphronia, born Dec. 6, 1812
726 Verony, born Jan. 24, 1815
727 Betsey Porter, born Nov. 4, 1817
728 Almina, born March 26, 1820
729 Charles, born Dec. 13, 1825

(Rev. H. L. Vaill)

In the name of God. Amen.

I Theron Landon of Litchfield in the County of Litchfield in the State of Connecticut.—Being of sound and disposing mind and memory, do make and ordain this my last will and testament, in manner and form following; that is to say.

I will that all my debts and funeral charges be paid and discharged by my Executor, hereinafter named.

Item. I give and devise unto my brother Horace Landon of said Litchfield, and his heirs and assigns forever, all my Estate which I now own both real and personal lying in and being in said Litchfield.

And I do make and constitute Nathan Landon of said Litchfield, Executor of this my Last Will and testament.

In witness whereof I have set my hand and seal this 30th day of April in the year of our Lord 1812.

Theron Landon (SEAL)

Signed, sealed, published and pronounced by the said Theron Landon as his last will and testament who in his presence and in the presence of each other have hereunto subscribed our names.

Seth Landon
Jacob Griswold, Jun.
Horace Bradley
Witnesses

Theron Landon was the son of John and Abigail (Bissell) Landon, grandson of Daniel and Martha (Youngs) Landon.

SETH LANDON (449), son of Daniel and Martha (Young) Landon, born December 18, 1749, married December 26, 1771, Anne Beach.

Children:

730 + Sylvia, born Jan. 6, 1773, married Benjamin Vaill
731 + Zophar, born Oct. 3, 1774, married Phebe Gibbs
732 + Seth, Jr., born April 13, 1777, married Sally Catlin
733 + Anne Elizabeth, born Jan. 6, 1779, married Levi Catlin
734 Asseneth, married Orin Judd
735 + Martha, married Aaron Marsh
736 Hermon, died aged 1 year
737 Samuel

Wife died November 10, 1800. Married 2d Eunice Seymour November 20, 1801. He was chosen Lister 1774, Justice of Peace 1802, Selectman 1785. He died 1832.

(C. L. Jones)

The "Honor Roll" of Litchfield states that Seth L. was a

Revolutionary War Soldier, giving such fact on authority of a grandson. The Conn. Rev. Lists does not contain his name but " Seth Landers " is mentioned and possibly intended for him. In another case " Langle " is used for Landon. The Adjutant General's office requires $1.00 for certificate.

C. G. Landon.

SYLVIA LANDON (730), daughter of Seth and Anne (Beach) Landon, born January 6, 1773, married November 14, 1793, Benjamin Vaill, son of Joseph and Jerusha (Peck) Vaill, born March 23, 1772, from Southold, L. I.

Children:

738 + Herman L. Vaill, born Dec. 7, 1794, married Flora Gold
739 Anne Vaill, born June 9, 1796, married Ira Simmons
740 Almira Vaill, born Aug. 10, 1801, married Drew Hall
741 Charles Vaill, born Dec. 30, 1803, married Cornelia Griswold
742 Diantha Vaill, born March 7, 1807, married William Oxx
743 Benjamin L. Vaill, born Feb. 21, 1811, died Oct. 26, 1829

Benjamin Vaill died August 17, 1852. Wife died April 13, 1813. (Vaill Records by Rev. H. L. Vaill.)

Rev. HERMAN LANDON VAILL (738), son of Benjamin and Sylvia (Landon) Vaill, born December 7, 1794, Litchfield, Conn., married January 22, 1823, Flora Gold, daughter of Benjamin and Eleanor (Johnson) Gold. Rev. H. L. Vaill died December 28, 1870. Wife died December 14, 1883—both at Litchfield, Conn.

Children:

744 Catherine Harriet Vaill, born Dec. 3, 1824, Cornwell, Conn., died Aug. 27, 1828
745 + Charles Benjamin Vaill, born Sept. 11, 1826, E. Haddon, Conn.
746 Elizabeth Sedgwick Vaill, born Jan. 4, 1828, died (?)
747 Abbie Everest Vaill, born Sept. 14, 1829, E. Lyme, Conn., died April 2, 1897
748 George Lyman Vaill, born Jan. 19, 1831, E. Lyme, Conn., died Sept. 23, 1833

749 + Theodore Freylingheyser Vaill, born March 27, 1832, E. Lyme
750 Sarah Hopkins Vaill, born Oct. 21, 1834, E. Lyme, died Sept. 30, 1862
751 + Clarissa Champlin Vaill, born Jan. 28, 1836, E. Lyme, died (?), married Rev. Chas. Robinson
752 + Joseph Herman Vaill, born Oct. 15, 1837, Torrington, Conn., married June 2, 1869, Cornelia Smith
753 Julia Maria Vaill, born Feb. 28, 1839, died (?)
754 Mary Wolsey Vaill, born July 15, 1842, Seneca Falls, N. Y., married B. Hall Barton, died June 5, 1871

CHARLES BENJ. VAILL (745), son of Rev. Herman L. and Flora (Gold) Vaill, born September 11, 1826, married Emeline M. Steele.

Children:

755 Charles Herman Vaill, born Oct. 26, 1856, died July 21, 1876
756 Katherine Gold Vaill, born Aug. 21, 1861, married June 8, 1892, H. W. B. Howard at Washington, Conn.

Child:

757 Dorothy Carrington Howard, born Feb. 28, 1893, married Warren Hosmer, Brookline, Mass.

Charles Benjamin Vaill died April 30, 1881, St. Augustine, Fla. His wife died June —, 1925, aged 99 years.

THEODORE F. VAILL (749), son of Rev. Herman L. and Flora (Gold) Vaill, born March 27, 1832, East Lyme, Conn., married June 11, 1868, Alice M. Dudley, born April 6, 1842.

Children:

758 (1) Mary Dudley Vaill, born Jan. 28, 1869, married June 20, 1895, at Winsted, Conn., Charles H. Talcott of Hartford

Children:

759 Seth Talcott, born April 13, 1896, married June 25, 1925, Elizabeth, daughter of Henry C. Hall

760 Dudley Vaill Talcott, born June 9, 1899
761 Charles H. Talcott, Jr., born Nov. 15, 1901
762 Alice Dudley Talcott, born April 15, 1905

763 (2) George Dudley Vaill, born April 6, 1871, died same year
764 (3) Dudley Landon Vaill, born Aug. 30, 1873, married June 26, 1900, Leila S., daughter of Charles B. Holmes

Children:
765 Mary Vaill, born Oct. 21, 1902, married May 17, 1924, Hamilton J. Bickford

Child:
765-a John Herbert Bickford, born Oct. 9, 1926

766 Charles B. H. H. Vaill, born July 1, 1904
767 Theodore Vaill, born Sept. 19, 1905
768 Dudley L. Vaill, Jr., born Jan. 22, 1907
769 Holmes Vaill, born Aug. 20, 1909, died Oct. 30, 1909
770 George Dudley Vaill, born Oct. 30, 1910
771 Sylvia Landon Vaill, born Dec. 11, 1912
772 Lydia Vaill, born Sept. 14, 1916
773 Leila Holmes Vaill, born July 2, 1918

CLARISSA CHAMPLIN VAILL (751), daughter of Rev. Herman L. and Flora (Gold) Vaill, born Jan. 28, 1836, East Lyme, Conn., married Rev. Charles E. Robinson. She died (?).

Children:
774 Edward C. Robinson, born ———, married Ruth Hart
775 Allan Robinson, born ———, married Jean Barber, Livonia, N. Y.

Children:
776 Edward
777 Jean

JOSEPH HERMAN VAILL (752), son of Rev. Herman and Flora (Gold) Vaill, born October 15, 1837, married Cornelia Smith.

Child:

778 Robinson Lyman Vaill, born Aug. 6, 1870, married Gertrude Strong.

Children:

779 Flora Gold Vaill, born and died Sept. 18, 1872
780 Theodore Benjamin, born Aug. 26, 1875

ZOPHAR LANDON (731), son of Seth and Anne (Beach) Landon), born October 3, 1774, married June 25, 1798, Phebe Gibbs, born January 10, 1775, daughter of Benjamin and Thankful (Landon) Gibbs, granddaughter of David and Thankful (Dickinson) Landon.

He died May 5, 1814. No further record obtainable.

Children mentioned in will:

Daughters

781 Julia
782 Katherine
783 Sylvia

Sons

784 Erastus
785 William
786 Aaron

(See will following)

In the Name of God, Amen

I, Zophar Landon of Litchfield in the County of Litchfield & State of Connecticut being of sound mind & memory do make and ordain this my last will and Testament in manner and form following that is to say

I will that all my debts and funeral charges be paid and discharged by my Executors herein after named that they dispose of two & half acres of land on the west side of the highway adjoining my Fathers Land to be thirteen rods in width at East and West Ends if there is not Enough personal property that can be spared to Discharge these debts.

Item. I do give unto my loving wife Phebe Landon the use of all the personal property and two & half acres of land above

mentioned that may remain after the debts are discharged together with one third part of my house and barn & landed property during her natural life.

Item. I do give to my three daughters Julia Landon, Katherine Landon & Sylvia Maria Landon All the Land I possess the west side of the highway North of thirteen rods in width on the South line.

Item. I do give to my three sons the whole of my Land East of the highway together with the buildings thereon standing & the Remaining piece of Land the west side of the highway bounded South on my Father's Land, West on David Parmelee thirteen rods in width East till it reach the first mentioned two & half acres the buildings to belong to Erastus & William at their value. Under the incumbrance Aaron M. Landon to have the piece of Land on the west side of the highway set to my sons. Each sons portion to be of Equal Value.

Item. I will & Ordain that my sons and Daughters all have Equal Privileges in house for sixteen years from the first of Feby. One thousand Eight hundred & fourteen

Lastly I do make and constitute Seth Landon, Jr. David Page Jr & Putnam Kilbourn Executors of this my last will & Testament in witness whereof I have set my hand & seal this 17th day of Feby AD 1814

Zophar Landon (Seal)

Signed sealed pronounced and published by the said Zophar Landon as his last will and testament who in his presence and in presence of each other have hereunto subscribed our names.

Eliada Osborn
Benjamin Vaill
Isaac Osborn, Jr.

May 26, 1916
Detroit, Mich.

Miss Emma A. Landon

Dear Miss Landon:

The place where your E. G. L. (Erastus Gibbs Landon) seems

to fit the dates I have is Zophar L. born 1774, who married Phebe Gibbs. I have no record of the date of the marriage nor of any of his children, but it is significant that the name Gibbs appears as a middle name, and if I can ascertain anything to confirm this opinion, shall be very pleased to let you know, in which event, our common ancestor would be James L. of Southold. Four sons and daughter of his ten children located in Litchfield 1735/40. They all had large families for the next two or three generations. The Landon family evidently came from Herefordshire, Eng. near the Welsh border. As the family of Thomas Landon, who came to Virginia about 1695 with two daughters and one son came from Credinhill in above county.

C. G. Landon

ERASTUS GIBBS LANDON (784), son of Zophar (?) and Phebe (Gibbs) Landon, born February 8, 1802, Litchfield, Conn., married October 21, 1824, Lydia Lindsley, born April 21, 1801, in Livonia, Livingston County, N. Y.

Children:

787 + Edwin Ruthven, born Dec. 15, 1827, Livonia, N. Y.
788 + John Mason, born July 11, 1832, Ann Arbor, Mich.
789 Henry Pierce, born Dec. 8, 1834, Lyons, Mich., died Plymouth, Mich., March 11, 1837

Erastus' wife Lydia died June 18, 1835.

He married 2d Marietta Smith, March 5, 1836, in Plymouth, Mich., born Elba, N. Y., February 13, 1812.

Children born in Plymouth, Mich.:

790 William Eugene, born April 3, 1837, died July 23, 1837
791 Erastus, born June 16, 1838, died June 30, 1838
792 Phebe Marietta, born Dec. 22, 1840, died Feb. 6, 1841
793 Theodore, born June 20, 1841, adopted Dec. 26, 1843
794 + Julia Catherine, born Oct. 23, 1846

Theodore, adopted son, died January 19 or 20, 1865 (after a three years' faithful service in the Civil War), at Detroit, Mich.

EDWIN RUTHVEN LANDON (787), son of Erastus

Gibbs and Lydia (Lindsley) Landon, born December 15, 1827, died October —, 1884. Married Amelia Gage; no children. Adopted an infant girl who died in infancy.

JOHN MASON LANDON (788), son of Erastus G. and Lydia (Lindsley) Landon, born July 11, 1832, married July 8, 1857, Melvina Amelia Ackerman, born April 19, 1838, Birmingham, Mich.

Children born in Detroit, Mich.:

795 Emma Alice, born May 13, 1858, unmarried
796 + Lena Jane, born June 28, 1860
797 Lydia Aurelia, born Sept. 16, 1861, died March 20, 1862
798 + Ida Frances, born June 10, 1863
799 + Edwin Ruthven, born Aug. 17, 1864
800 + Archer Ackerman, born Feb. 5, 1868
801 + Benjamin Pelton, born June 7, 1874

John Mason Landon died November 15, 1900. Wife died December 13, 1906.

"John Mason Landon was sent to New York State when about four years old to live at the home of his mother's sister whose husband Abijah Archer raised him to manhood. He came to Michigan at the death of his father in 1851, but only stayed a few months. He returned again in 1854 and entered the employ of the D. G. H. M. railroad Nov. 1, 1854 and remained in their employ until Sept. 8, 1896."

LENA JANE LANDON (796), daughter of John M. and Melvina A. (Ackerman) Landon, born June 28, 1860, married Frank J. Todd, June 19, 1878.

Children:

802 + Melvina Louise Todd, born May 24, 1879
803 + Ida Frances Todd, born Oct. 2, 1880
804 Walter Aldrich Todd, born May 5, 1883, died July 5, 1884
Lena Landon Todd, born ———, died May 12, 1883
Frank J. Todd, born Yarmouth, Eng.

MELVINA LOUISE TODD (802), daughter of Frank J. and Lena Jane (Landon) Todd, born May 24, 1879, married March 20, 1901, Charles Breneau.

Child:

806 Francis Harry Breneau, born March 22, 1903

IDA FRANCES TODD (803), daughter of Frank J. and Lena J. (Landon) Todd, born October 2, 1880, married March 6, 1915, Francis Slouiowski, born Vienna, Austria.

IDA FRANCES LANDON (798), daughter of John M. and Melvina (Ackerman) Landon, born January 10, 1863, married December 24, 1890, Charles B. Cable.

Children:

807 Anna Melvina Cable, born Jan. 15, 1892
808 + Brainard Landon Cable, born May 27, 1894
809 + Edwin Archer Cable, born Jan. 27, 1900

BRAINARD LANDON CABLE (808), son of Charles B. and Ida F. (Landon) Cable, born May 27, 1894, married Margaret Arnold.

EDWIN ARCHER CABLE (809), son of Charles B. and Ida F. (Landon) Cable, born January 27, 1900, married October 29, 1921, Martha Renaud.

Children:

810 Edward Brainerd Cable, born Aug. 28, 1922
811 Ralph Robert Cable, born March 7, 1924
812 Catherine Ann Cable, born May 1, 1926

EDWIN RUTHVEN LANDON (799), son of John Mason and Melvina A. (Ackerman) Landon, born August 17, 1864, married December 16, 1885, Belle Havens.

Children:

813 John Mason, born Sept. 27, 1886, died March 1, 1910
814 Walter Basil, born May 5, 1889

815 Clare, born May 19, 1891
816 Edwin Ruthven, born Feb. 26, 1894
817 Lawrence Havens, born Dec. 11, 1900

EDWIN RUTHVEN LANDON, JR. (816), son of Edwin R. and Belle (Havens) Landon, born February 26, 1894, married January 7, 1918, Grace Lavina Kneip. Edwin Ruthven Landon, Jr., died May 6, 1921.

Child:
818 Ruth, born Oct. 12, 1921

ARCHER ACKERMAN LANDON (800), son of John M. and Melvina (Ackerman) Landon, born February 6, 1868, married at Detroit, Mich., April 22, 1891, Emma Jane Gross, born Plymouth, Ohio, June 12, 1870.

Excerpts from clipping from a Buffalo, N. Y., paper:

"Archer A. Landon"

"At the age of fifty-eight—or just at the time when the average man, with plenty of this world's mintage in his jeans, is looking around for the deepest hammock on life's veranda—Archer A. Landon has plunged into a brand new industrial adventure, with all the enthusiasm of a Freshman school boy seeking to make the varsity football team.

Tired of loafing, travelling and letting the talents which are his gather dust on the shelves. For he had the goods, but he couldn't deliver them. He yearned for the feel of the old harness and the exhilaration which comes from slamming down the cover of the desk on the end of a glorious day's toil.

Archer A. Landon's hair is white, but very obviously the snow upon the hedgerows are those of Spring, and not of Winter. His face is ruddy, but it is the rich glow of youth. There is naught in the slightest degree of the 'sere and yellow leaf' about this able citizen and captain of finance. 'Yes, I am striving to get back in the game again, and besides my friends are beginning to taunt me about going to work.'

What he had reference to was the purchase of the Pierce-

Brown Foundry Co. at North Tonawanda by the new Landon Radiator Co. which has an underwritten capital of $500,000. It is planned to begin production in December (1926). The new firm will manufacture steam and hot water radiators of a brand new design, drawn by Mr. Landon.

Speaking literally, Mr. Landon probably has had more radiator experience than any other man in the United States. Born in Detroit (so he told me) he ran the course of the usual young fellow, till he resolved one day to make a record for himself, so after schooling in the railroad game, he took a job as machinist in one of the American Radiator Co.'s branch plants near home. His rise was rapid and in 1901 he came to Buffalo as manager of the Pierce plant of the Company. In 1905 was made General Superintendent of all the plants, and in 1920 was made Assistant to the President. With the dawn of 1924 he quit the Company writing finis to a span of 28 years with this great corporation.

But in the meantime the World War had flamed out. Mr. Landon was sent to Europe by the American Radiator Co. where he organized the manufacturing of shells for the Allied Governments. He brought back much valuable data to the American Government.

Then in the spring of 1917, he was called to Washington as a dollar-a-year man. He held four of these important non-salaried posts. He was a member of Wilson's Industrial Conference Board, Chief of the Aircraft Production Board, Representative of the National Industrial Conference Board on the special body of advisors to Secretary Wilson, and organizer of the War Labor Board.

During all this, Mr. Landon was serving as War President of the Buffalo Chamber of Commerce. One day, early in 1917, he got a tip that a plot was on foot to blow up Niagara frontier waterworks, and set fire to the frame structures. He made a personal inspection within the next few hours and decided such a conspiracy could be carried out. He called a mass meeting of business men, and $57,000 was raised in the wink of an eye for the financing of the Niagara Frontier Defence League. So

effective was the work of this secret service body, that Buffalo went through the conflict without a great fire, explosion, strike, or radical demonstration of any moment. Nor should I forget to say also that he managed to obtain sufficient coal for Buffalo to keep every factory with war contracts operating as it should.

Yet with a record such as that, he is the essence of modesty."

Child:

819 Hilda Aileen, born Jan. 14, 1893, Detroit, Mich., married Sept. 26, 1913 at Buffalo, N. Y., Roger Bruce Conant, born Sept. 16, 1883, Dedham, Mass., son of Charles Edward and Caroline Elizabeth (Kingsbury) Conant

Children:

820 Archer Landon Conant, born July 21, 1914
821 Roger Bruce Conant, Jr., born Nov. 21, 1915
822 Hilda Aileen Conant, born Jan. 25, 1919, died Jan. 25, 1919
823 John Kingsbury Conant, born Nov. 18, 1922

BENJAMIN PELTON LANDON (801), son of John M. and Melvina Amedia (Ackerman) Landon, born June 7, 1874, married May —, 1913, Agnes ———. No children.

JULIA CATHERINE LANDON (794), daughter Erastus G. and Marietta (Smith) Landon, born October 23, 1846, married Rev. Charles E. Hulbert who died 1899.

" Their three children died with diphtheria within six weeks. A son

824 Charles Landon Hulbert was born the day following the last death of the others. He lives in Bay City, unmarried."

"After the death of her husband, Julia Landon Hulbert married her husband's brother Hezekiah Hulbert. She died in Bay City, February 3, 1919."

Marietta Smith Landon died at the residence of her daughter

Julia Landon Hulbert in Detroit on December 10, 1900. She had been blind for twenty-five years.

(Copied from the family Bible.)

NOTE: This record of Erastus Gibbs Landon is based on the assumption that he is the same as Erastus, son of Zophar, mentioned in his will, this will being the only record of his family so far as known.

"Erastus Gibbs Landon went from Litchfield, Conn., to Livonia, N. Y., with his uncle Erastus Gibbs to learn the blacksmith's trade. He afterwards went to Michigan with a colony, among whom were a number of his wife's people whose names were Mason—Lindsley—Wills.

SETH LANDON, JR. (732), son of Seth and Anne (Beach) Landon, born April 13, 1777, married Sally Catlin May 1, 1802.

Children:

825 Anne Beach, born April 6, 1804, married John Losey 1834. She died Aug. 7, 1880, at Mantius, N. Y.
826 + Huldah Seymour, born Dec. 21, 1806, married F. W. Plumb Dec. 8, 1828
827 Lemira, born May 21, 1810, died Oct. 14, 1829
828 Elizabeth, born April 21, 1813, died March 26, 1829
829 + Emeline, born March 13, 1816
830 Seth C., married Mary Parish of Washington Jan. 1, 1857
831 Louise L., married Everd Wright

Seth, Jr., was chosen Grand Juror 1803. He was chosen Lister 1811. He died October 18, 1843.

Rev. H. L. Vaill adds:

832 Julia, born Aug. 23, 1819

HULDAH LANDON (826), daughter of Seth, Jr., and Sally (Catlin) Landon, born December 21, 1806, married December 8, 1828, F. W. Plumb.

Children:

833 John Landon Plumb, born Dec. 14, 1831
834 Seth Frederick Plumb, born Aug. 27, 1836

835 Lenura Elizabeth Plumb, born June 29, 1838
836 Wm. Henry Plumb, born Sept. 17, 1840
837 Chas. Elijah Plumb, born Nov. 17, 1845

EMELINE LANDON (839), daughter of Seth, Jr., and Sally (Catlin) Landon, born March 13, 1816, married ——— Adams.

Children:
838 Albert Landon Adams, born April 17, 1846
839 Henry Austin Adams, born April 27, 1849

ANNE ELIZABETH LANDON (733), daughter of Seth and Anne (Beach) Landon, born June 6, 1779, married August 31, 1803, Levi Catlin.

Children:
840 Seth Catlin, born Dec. 10, 1804
841 Daniel Catlin, born Nov. 24, 1806
842 Avis Catlin, born Feb. 8, 1809, died Feb. 19, 1809
843 Avis Catlin, born Feb. 10, 1810
844 Ellen Catlin, born March 4, 1812
845 John Catlin, born May 23, 1814
846 Achsea Catlin, born Sept. 16, 1816, deceased
847 Guy Catlin, born Oct. 9, 1818
848 Levi Catlin, born Nov. 1, 1821

MARTHA LANDON (735), daughter of Seth and Anna (Beach) Landon, born———, married December 24, 1809, Aaron Marsh.

Children:
849 Sylvia Ann Marsh, born Oct. 30, 1813
850 James Erwin Marsh, born Dec. 20, 1817
851 Lucy Marsh, born July 4, 1823

OLIVER LANDON (451), son of Daniel and Martha (Youngs) Landon, born March 12, 1755, married 1st Aner Watkins. There were nine children. Among them

852 Joseph
852a Benjamin

852b Oliver
852c Erastus

Married 2nd Lois Kilbourne. (Rev. H. L. Vaill.)

RACHEL LANDON (23) of Litchfield (daughter of James and Mary (Vaill) Landon, born October 12, 1716, at Southold, L. I.), married October 2, 1735, " Samuel Moore or More, born Southold, L. I., 1715, removed to Litchfield 1735 or 6. In 1743 sold out and removed to Salisbury."

Children:

853 + Samuel Moore, born Oct. 27, 1736
854 + John Moore, born May 7, 1739
855 + Rachel Moore, born Dec. 28, 1741
856 Sarah Moore, born April 11, 1746
857 Mary Moore, born Jan. 28, 1748/9
858 Hannah Moore, born Nov. 15, 1751
859 Phebe Moore, born Jan. 17, 1756
860 David Moore, born Sept. 2, 1758
861 Silas Moore, born Sept. 9, 1762, died Jan. 23, 1830

The Genealogical Register of Litchfield, Conn., gives the marriage of Rachel Landon and Samuel Moore as of October 9, 1735.

Rev. H. L. Vaill in his notes adds

862 Roger, after Rachel, and omits Sarah

ROGER MOORE (862), son of Samuel and Rachel (Landon) Moore, born ———, married Miriam ———, and had as

Children:

863 Susan Moore, born Dec. 20, 1763
864 Roger Moore, born Sept. 24, 1765

SAMUEL MOORE, JR. (853), son of Samuel and Rachel (Landon) Moore, born Oct. 27, 1736, married Hannah ———.

Children:

865 Daniel Moore, born March 2, 1764
866 Nathan Moore born July 10, 1765

867 Chloe Moore, born June 18, 1766
868 Hannah Moore

JOHN MOORE (854), son of Samuel and Rachel (Landon) Moore, born May 7, 1739, married Mary ———.

Children:
869 Molly, born Sept. 14, 1763
870 William
871 Sarah, born Dec. 23, 1764
872 John, born May 31, 1766

RACHEL MOORE (855), daughter of Samuel and Rachel (Landon) Moore, born December 28, 1741, married June 4, 1761, Solomon Bingham.

Children:
873 Rachel Bingham, born Dec. 31, 1761
874 Phebe Bingham, born Aug. 24, 1764
875 Solomon Bingham, Jr., born April 13, 1767

DANIEL LANDON, son of James and Mary (Vaill) Landon, born Southold, L. I., January 7, 1713/14; removed to Litchfield, Litchfield Co., Conn., about 1735; married Martha Youngs of Southold, L. I.

DAVID LANDON, son of James and Mary (Vaill) Landon, born August 5, 1718, Southold, Long Island; removed to Litchfield, Litchfield Co., Conn., 1735/40; married Mary Osborn, East Hampton, L. I.

CHAPTER IV

David Landon
Will of David Landon
Buell Family
Military Record
Thaddeus Landon Moved to South Hero, Vt.
Deeds
Rev. Ezra Jones
Robinson Family
Arthur Landon Hall, A.E.F.

DAVID LANDON (24), son of James and Mary (Vaill) Landon, born Southold, L. I., August 5, 1718, married Mary Osborn from East Hampton, L. I.

Children:

877 + Mary, born Nov. 23, 1734, married Archelus Buell
878 + David, Jr., born Oct. 13, 1741
879 + Benjamin, born March 8, 1744
880 + Thomas, born Jan. 14, 1745/6
881 Nathan, born Aug. 7, 1748

He married 2nd Thankful Dickinson, Hatfield, Mass.

Children:

882 + Thankful, born Aug. 31, 1756
883 + Reuben, born March 28, 1758
884 + Ebenezer, born Dec. 10, 1760

(Rev. H. L. Vaill notes)

C. G. Landon writes: David Landon, my great-great-grandfather married 2nd Thankful Dickinson. They had Reuben (883), my great-grandfather, born March 28, 1757, who married Mary Way. He (Reuben) died November 23, 1854.

Thankful (882), born August 30, 1758, married 1st Benjamin Gibbs, married 2nd Jonathan Wright.

Ebenezer (884), born December 10, 1760, married Permelia Clemons. Ebenezer died 1854.

Thankful (Dickinson) Landon died February 25, 1831.

In the French and Indian Wars, David Landon, Sr., was Sergeant 1757, Ensign 1765.

Colonial Records of Connecticut, Vol. XI (1757–1762): David Landon, Ensign of 1st Company or train band in Town of Litchfield, May 1761.

In Litchfield Genealogical Register he is called Lieut. David Landon.

OSBORNE

Tradition says the family is of Norman origin, coming into England at the time of William the Conqueror.

Osborne the Seneschal: his two sons FitzWilliam, Earl of Hereford; Legatus Regis, Bishop of Essex.

They being, respectively, Guardian, Companion and Lawyer of the famous warrior.

(1) Peter of Burleigh, Essex (20 Henry VI), his son.

(2) Richard, married ——— Cowston 1743 (10 Edward VI).

(3) Richard at Tyld Hall, Essex (12 Henry VIII), and married Anne, daughter of Dr. Blythe, 1st King's reader of Cambridge, was Keeper of the Purse in office of Exchequer.

(4) John " Sir " born about 1552. An officer in Exchequer under James I, and was first of the family to settle in Cricksand. Bedford, Porter " Sir," continued the succession and his brother Thomas is recorded as having a son Richard, who is probably mentioned in " Hotten's Emigrants " from England in " Hopewell " in 1634, age 22 years. At Hingham, Mass., 1635, and at Windsor, Conn., 1637. Called the " Tanner " and is supposed to be a brother of " Thomas, Sr." (6) the Tanner of New Haven, Conn., 1639, and East Hampton, Long Island, as were some of his descendants for the next four generations. He deeded land in East Hampton in 1687 and died later in New Haven where he had other children. (Recorded at New Haven in 1659.)

(7) Thomas, Jr., born in England about 1622, died September 28, 1712, aged 90 years, in East Hampton; was Constable in 1658. (Recorded at New Haven in 1659.) He had sons Joseph and Daniel; died 1713, 48 years old; wife Elizabeth Hedges.

(8) Joseph, born about 1660, died Oct. 8, 1743, 83 years, married Mary Hedges. Will proved September 1746 devises to wife Mary, sons Joseph and Jeremiah, Executors, to son "Thomas, the Pudding Hill Lot" and daughter Mary Baker.

(9) Thomas, born about 1699 in East Hampton, died November 1753, 54 years.

The gravestone of Mary, wife of David Landon, is in West Burying Ground, Litchfield: 1754—35 years, and calls her daughter of Thomas Osborn of East Hampton.

The will of David, Jr., who died 1757 names Thomas, Sr., as grandfather and mentions cousin Joseph, which proves both families of Thomas, Jr., which with the deeds of various conveyances leave little doubt the four generations are clearly traced.

C. G. Landon, 1920

Will of David Landon:

I, David Landon of Litchfield in the County of Litchfield, being of sound mind and memory, blessed be God, do make and publish this my last Will and Testament concerning my worldly estate.

Imprimis. My debts being first paid, and particularly a full and adequate reward to my son Ebenezer for all his labours and services for me and all other just claims which he has or may have against me, Whether barred by the Statutes of Limitations or not—which I order to be paid in consideration of his kindness to me and fifty pounds L. M. (Legal Money) over and besides I give, devise and bequeath as follows viz:

I give and devise to my beloved wife Thankful one third of my estate both real and personal to be her own forever absolutely,—

And the rest of all my estate I give and devise to and among

my children to be equally divided between them and their representatives forever—

And I appoint Seth Landon, Esq., and my son Ebenezer Executors of this my Will.

In Witness whereof I have hereunto subscribed my name this 8th day of January A.D. 1803.

(" fifty pounds L. M. over and besides " being first interlined)

David Landon

In presence of John Allen
Benjamin Vaill
Julius Landon (Will probated May 28, 1804)

MARY LANDON (877), daughter of David, Sr., and Mary (Osborn) Landon, born Nov. 23, 1739, married May 3, 1758, Archelus Buell of Litchfield.

Children:

886 Ann Buell, born March 27, 1759, married Phineas Merrill
887 Mary Buell, born April 16, 1761, married Benjamin Peck, Jr.
888 + Ashbel Buell, born Jan. 10, 1763, married Huldah Webster
889 Norman Buell, born April 9, 1767
890 Olive Buell, born Dec. 9, 1769
891 Candace Buell, born Dec. 12, 1772
892 David Buell, born Feb. 24, 1776, died Jan. 10, 1859, aged 83
893 + Cromwell, born May 14, 1778, died Jan. 30, 1859, aged 81
894 Ward Buell, born Nov. 1, 1781, died young

Archelus Buell[5] (Peter,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1]).

ASHBEL BUELL (888), son of Archelus and Mary (Landon) Buell, born January 10, 1763, married Huldah Webster, born February 21, 1767, daughter of Timothy, of Stephen, of Jonathan, of Robert, of John, Colonial Governor of Connecticut.

Children:

895 Ward Buell, born Sept. 4, 1788
896 Candace Buell, born April 2, 1791
897 Loueman Buell, born April 22, 1794

(General Register, Litchfield)

CROMWELL BUELL (893), son of Archelus and Mary (Landon) Buell, born May 14, 1778, married Jan. 7, 1805, Sally Chase.

Children:

898 (1) Charles C. Buell, born April 15, 1806, married Fanny Willey May 8, 1828

Child:

899 Orson

900 (2) Hyman Buell, born Nov. 15, 1809, died March 1, 1852
901 (3) Emeline Buell, born Sept. 10, 1812, married David Talmadge Nov. 20, 1833
902 + (4) Ferdinand Buell, born Oct. 25, 1817, married Almeda M. Osborn Feb. 14, 1843
903 (5) Fayette Buell, born Dec. 15, 1819, went to sea, supposed to be lost

FERDINAND BUELL (902), son of Cromwell and Sally Chase Buell, born October 25, 1817, married February 14, 1843, Almeda M. Osborn.

Children:

904 Louise Ellen Buell, born Nov. 18, 1845
905 Emeline Talmadge Buell, born Oct. 24, 1847
906 Florence Almeda Buell, born Oct. 23, 1849

From Litchfield, Conn., Records:

DAVID LANDON, Jr. (878), son of David and Mary (Osborn) Landon, born October 13, 1741, died May 2, 1817, married Chloe Buell of Litchfield, Conn., born October 12, 1745, died So. Hero, Vt., May 7, 1825. (Another record March 2, 1823.)

Children:

907 Temperance, born Dec. 9, 1762, married ——— Nott
908 Ozias, born Oct. 28, 1764
909 + Thaddeus, born Dec. 1, 1766, died June 17, 1846
910 David, born April 6, 1769
911 + Asahel, born Aug. 6, 1772
912 + Chloe, born March 8, 1775, married Peter Sawyer as 2nd wife
913 Ida, born June 3, 1780, married ——— Root, one child
914 Lucina, born Aug. 3, 1782, died Aug. 27, 1807

Chloe Buell was the daughter of Ebenezer[4] and Dorothy (Gillette) Buell. John,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1] Buell, immigrant.)

NOTE: David Landon, Jr., with family removed from Litchfield or Goshen, Conn., date unknown, but probably with his brother Benjamin about 1787, or with his son Thaddeus before 1796. His name does not appear on the Town Records of South Hero as having ever been made freeman, or as having held any town office, nor as owning any land. He served on several occasions as a volunteer in the war of the Revolution.

From Goshen, Conn., Records:

"We, the subscribers, have and do voluntarily engage to march for the relief of the Continental Army under such officers as shall be chosen by the company to which we belong."

David Landon
and others

Dec. 28, 1776.

"David Langdon, private. July 14-Dec. 18, 1775, under Capt. Nath[l] Tuttle, 5th Co., Col. Walls Regt."

"David Langley and others—men who were credited with service for Goshen Town Bounties, April 1, 1779."

Capt. Thomas Converse.

NOTE: The varied spellings cited in connection with the records seem to plainly indicate only one person can be accredited with these items, i.e., David Landon, Jr.

C. G. Landon, Genealogist.

Buell, William,[1] born Chesterton, Huntingdonshire, England, about 1610, is supposed to have left England in the company under charge of William Warham in 1630. Settled in Dorchester, Mass., removed to Windsor, Conn., in the fall of 1635, or spring of 1636, married Mary ——— November 18, 1640. He died November 23, 1681. She died September 1, 1684.

Buell, Samuel[2] (William[1]), born Sept. 2, 1641, married Deborah Griswold November 18, 1662, daughter of Edward Griswold of Windsor, Conn. He died July 14, 1720. She died February 7, 1719.

Buell, John[3] (Samuel,[2] William[1]), born February 17, 1671, removed to Lebanon, Conn., 1695, to Litchfield, Conn., 1721, married Mary Loomis November 20, 1695. He died 1746. She died Nov. 4, 1768.

Buell, Ebenezer[4] (John,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1]), born March 16, 1713, married Dorothy Gillett October 19, 1736. He died February 28, 1737. She died June 24, 1767.

Buell, Chloe[5] (Ebenezer,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1]), born April 12, 1745, married David Landon, Jr. (date not given). She died South Hero, Vt., May 7, 1821. He died South Hero, Vt., May 30, 1817.

Thaddeus Landon and descendants:

THADDEUS[5] (909) (David, Jr.,[4] David,[3] James,[2] Daniel[1]), born Litchfield, Litchfield Co., Conn., December 1, 1766, son of David, Jr., and Chloe (Buell) Landon, married (date unknown) Anne Marsh (Baldwin) Landon, daughter of Capt. Abner Baldwin, Litchfield, Conn., born March 24, 1771. She died May 26, 1849; he died June 17, 1846; both at South Hero, Vt.

Children born in Litchfield, Conn.:

915 + Birdsey, born June 21, 1786, died Oct. 11, 1836
916 + Alson, born April 18, 1789, died May 22, 1863
917 + Anne, born July 24, 1791, died Nov. 4, 1864

Children born in South Hero, Vt.:

918 + Jesse, born March 24, 1796, died May 25, 1889
919 + Susanna, born May 28, 1798, died Dec. 14, 1862
920 Buel, born April 30, 1800, died Aug. 6, 1818
921 + Abner Baldwin, born June 16, 1802, died Sept. 10, 1861
922 + William, born Jan. 16, 1806, died Oct. 1, 1844
923 + Julia, born Sept. 15, 1808, died Nov. 30, 1877
924 + John S., born Feb. 16, 1813, died May 5, 1907
925 + Mary, born April 5, 1816, died Aug. 18, 1865

Thaddeus Landon (909) removed from Litchfield or Goshen, Conn., at some time after 1791, with wife Anne Marsh (Baldwin) Landon and three children, Birdsey, Alson and Anne, to Vermont, stopping first at Cornwall, Vt., and from thence to South Hero, Vermont, before 1796 to where his Uncle Benjamin had settled. As to what time his father David, Jr., and family removed there no record appears. Tradition has it that his wife Anne made the journey on horseback carrying her third child, a baby, in her arms.

A deed conveying land from James Stewart of South Hero, Vt., to " Thaddeus Landon of Cornwall in Addison County and State of Vermone " dated the " fifth day of Octr 1795 " might indicate that he removed at about that time. He settled on the farm now owned by W. A. Landon, a great-grandson, and the place has continued so far (1928) under the family name. That Mr. Landon bought land in South Hero before settling there is shown by deeds copied from the town records.

(The island was first called the Two Heroes.)

Know all men, by these presents, that I, Eldad Bronson of Goshen in Litchfield County and State of Connecticut for Divers Causes and Considerations, me thereunto Mooving, Especially for twenty six Pound Lawful Money recd to my full satisfaction of Thaddeus Landon of Said Goshen have Remised, Releasd and forEver quit claim and do by these Presents for myself my Heirs & Justly, Absolutely Remis, release and forEver quitclaim unto the said Thaddeus Landon and to his Heirs and asings forEver all such Right and Tital as I, the said Eldad

Bronson have or ought to have in or to a sartain Peace or Tract of Land, lying in the Township of the Two Heroes in Addison County & State of Vermont Containing one whole Proprietor right or Shair of Land in the sd Two Heroes of Which Right Thomas Hibbard was the original Proprietor or Grantee as may be seen by Charter which was granted by the authority of the State of Vermont. To Have and to Hold the premises unto him the sd Thaddeus Landon, his Heirs, or asings forEver so that Nither I, the sd Eldad Bronson, or Nor his heirs, nor any other Person or Persons for us or in our Name and behoof, shall or will hereafter Claim or Demand any Right or Tital to the Premises or any part thereof but they and every of them Shall by these Presents Estoped and forever Debard in Witness hereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seale this 2 day of July in the year of our Lord 1787.

Eldad Bronson (Seale)

State of Connecticut, Goshen
in Litchfield, County.
July 2, A. D. 1787

Personally appearing Eldad Bronson Singr and Sealer of the foregoing Instrument and adknowledgd the Same to be his free Act and Deed before me.

Sam^{ll} Noss Justice of Peace

the 9 Oct 1787 then the above Deed Recorded by Ebn^{r} Allen Town Clerk

Know all men by these presents that I James Stewart of South Hero in the County of Chittenden and State of Vermont for and in consideration of Eighty pound Lawful Money to me in hand paid by Thadeus Landon of Cornwall in the County of Adison and State aforesaid the receipt whereof I do acknowledge have given, granted, bargaind, sell, alien, release, convey and confirm unto him the said Thadeus Landon an certain tract or parcel of Land being situate on Said South Hero it being the first Division lot laid to the original right of Benjamin Wait

containing sixty four acres including four acres sequestered for use of highway.

To have and to hold the above granted and bargained premises with the appurtinances to him the sd Thadeus and to his heirs and asings to his and their own proper use benefit and behoof forever. I hereby engage to warrant and defend the above premises against all claims and Demands Whatsoever.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this fifth day of October 1795

James Stewart (Seal)

Signd Seald in presence of
Daniel Mirriam }
Timth Pearl }

Chittenden: Oct. 5, 1795

Personally appeared James Stewart Signer of the foregoing instrument and acknowledged the same to be his act and deed

Before me Timth Pearl Justice of Peace

Oct. 5th, 1795

Recd the above Deed
Constant Reynolds, Town Clerk

Mr. Landon was frequently elected to the more important offices of the town, as Selectman 1817–18–19. In Town Meeting March 12, 1821—

Voted, That Thaddeus Landon be elected to settle with the Overseer of the poor and with the Town Treasurer.

Voted: That Thaddeus Landon and Wallace Mott be appointed to attend County and Supreme Court.

Sept. 27, 1817, in Town Meeting

Voted: That the town will build a bridge over the Creek with stone, except a sluiceway over the Channel

Thaddeus Landon was appointed to superintend the building of this bridge.

Town Meeting, Aug. 20, 1822

Voted: That the town will build a pound and will build the same with stone.

Voted: That Thaddeus Landon, Timothy D. White and Isaac Martin be the committee to superintend the building of said pound and to purchase land to set the same on and likewise to repair the Creek bridge.

Grand Isle County

"The first important criminal case tried was that of Isaac Stevens for theft at the March term 1808, before Judge Benjamin Adams. Solomon Morgan, States Attorney for prosecution. Hon. E. P. Van Ness for the defense. The following were the jurors. Nathaniel Douglass, THADDEUS LANDON, Samuel Davison, Kimball Kinney, Jacob Mott, John Thomas, Peter Minckler, Daniel Hoag, Wyman Chamberlain, John Barstow, Joseph Hazen, Joseph Boardman. A verdict of guilty was reached by the jury and the Judge addressed the prisoner, and pronounced sentence as follows: You, Isaac Stevens, are brought before this Court for feloniously taking, steeling and carrying away three yards of blue broadcloth and forty dollars in silver, the property of James Gilbert, you have pleaded not guilty to this crime, you have shown no signs of repentence. The Court notwithstanding, has feelings for you, as men sincerely lament your deplorable condition and situation, but as Minister of the law, they cannot flinch from their duty. Therefore, the Court gives judgment and pronounces as sentence that you, James Stevens, shall between the hours of twelve, noon and two o'clock afternoon on the 12th day of March 1808 receive twenty stripes on the naked body, and pay forty five dollars as trible damage to the party aggrieved, pay costs of prosecution and stand committed till judgment be complied with."

"The sentence was duly carried into effect on the date appointed, when a large crowd of people congregated to witness the execution."

Stevens was brought down from the jail and bound to one of the posts supporting the shed and received the twenty stripes with apparent indifference.

Thaddeus Landon was quite a large land holder.

His Grand List in 1796

Poll	Oxen	Cows	2 year	1 year	
1	2	2	2	1	(extensions torn off)

Thaddeus Landon's Will

I, Thaddeus Landon of South Hero in the County of Grand Isle and State of Vermont, considering the certainty of death and the uncertainty of the time it may happen, do judge it best to make and accordingly do hereby make this my last Will and Testament.

It is my will that all my just debts and the charges of my funeral be paid and discharged by my executor hereinafter named and appointed as soon as conveniently may be after my decease,—

I hereby give devise and dispose of all my estate both real and personal (save what shall be necessary for the payment of my just debts funeral charges and the settlement of my estate) in the following manner—that is to say:—I hereby give and devise to my wife Anna Landon the following described real estate, lying and being in said South Hero for and during her natural life, to wit:—All of Lots No. 34 and 35 in the first division of the original rights of John Fassett and Benjamin Waite except such part thereof as lies east of the Highway leading from my now dwelling house to the Sand Bar—Also Seven acres and 134 rods of land lying in one corner of Lot No. 33 in the first division of the original right of Joshua Tucker. I also give and bequeath to my said wife Anna one equal third part of all the personal estate I may own and possess at the time of my decease forever; all which she is to receive in lieu of her dower and assignment in my estate.

I hereby give and devise to my youngest son John Landon the same real estate herein devised to my said wife Anna after the decease of said Anna, forever which he is to take in full satisfaction of all claims he may have for Labor against my estate.

I hereby give and devise to my eldest daughter Anna Robinson

the farm of Land on which she lives in the Town Monroe, in the State of Ohio, containing about 49 acres be the same more or less—And in case I shall hereafter give her a deed of the same or have one for her at my decease it is to be considered a satisfaction of this devise to her—I have heretofore advanced to her the sum of Seven hundred dollars.

I hereby give devise and dispose of all the remaining part of my estate both real and personal (not herein before disposed of) in the following manner to wit:—The same is to be divided into thirteen (13) equal shares:—Two equal shares thereof I hereby give and devise to the children of my son Bird Landon—deceased—recovering towards the said two shares the sum of Seventeen hundred and twenty dollars which I have heretofore advanced to the said children and their Father—And said two shares are to be divided among the said children of my son Bird Landon, as follows, namely, To Lura, Jennett, Anna and Cornelia one equal part each as often as George, Buel and Thaddeus shall have two equal parts each—

Two equal shares thereof I hereby give and devise to my son Alson Landon recovering towards his said two shares the sum of Seventeen hundred and fifty dollars which I have heretofore advanced to him—

Two equal shares thereof I hereby give and devise to my son Jesse Landon, recovering towards the said two shares the sum of Seventeen hundred and fifty dollars which I have heretofore advanced to him—

Two equal shares thereof I hereby give and devise to my son Abner B. Landon—recovering towards his said two shares the sum of Fifteen hundred dollars which I have heretofore advanced to him—

Two equal shares thereof I hereby give and devise to the children of my son William Landon, deceased, recovering towards their said two shares the sum of Fifteen hundred dollars which I have heretofore advanced to the said William Landon in his lifetime—

One equal share thereof I hereby give and devise to my

daughter Susan Robinson—wife of Franklin Robinson—recovering towards her said share the sum of Ten hundred and eight dollars which I have heretofore advanced to her:—

One equal share thereof I hereby give and devise to my daughter Julia Boardman wife of Samuel Boardman recovering towards her said share the sum of nine hundred and eighty five dollars which I have heretofore advanced to her:—

One equal share thereof I hereby give and devise to my daughter Mary Fletcher—wife of William Fletcher—recovering towards her said share the sum of two hundred and fifty dollars which I have heretofore advanced to her:—

In case either of the children of my said son Bird Landon or my said son William Landon should die before this Will and Testament shall take effect, without issue, I hereby give and devise the portion of estate bequeathed to such child by this Will and Testament to the surviving Brothers and Sisters of such child so dying without issue: to be equally divided among such surviving Brothers and Sisters—

It is my will and I hereby order and direct that in case my said sons Jesse Landon, Abner B. Landon and John Landon or either of them shall desire to take the share of real estate herein devised to any of the other devisees herein before named (except my said wife Anna and my said daughter Anna) at the sum the same shall be appraised at by the appraisers of my estate—the said Jesse, Abner B. and John or either of them are to have that right and privilege by paying such appraised sum for the same or giving reasonable security to pay the same in a reasonable time.

It is my will desire and request that in case I shall hereafter make any further advancements to any of my children or grandchildren hereinbefore named and make any charge thereof at the end of this my will and Testament or cause the same to be done; the same shall be recovered towards the share of such Legatee or Devisee to whom such charge shall be made at the sum charged as a further advancement to such Legatee or Devisee against whom said charge shall be made.

I hereby nominate constitute and appoint my sons Jesse

Landon and Abner B. Landon—both of said South Hero, jointly and severally to be executors of this my last Will and Testament and so as that in case of the death of one of them the other shall then be sole executor of this my said Will and Testament—And I give to such survivor all the power and direction I have given to my said executors. I also give to each of them all the power and repose in each of them all and every trust I have given to them jointly, provided and so far as he who shall act have the consent of the other executor and it is my will that neither of my executors shall be answerable for any part of my estate received by the other executor—

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal at said South Hero and published and declared this to be my last Will and Testament (Hereby revoking all former Wills and Testaments by me made and executed) this 15th day of January A.D. 1845.

Signed, Sealed, Published and declared by the said Thaddeus Landon as his last Will and Testament in presence of us who have hereunto subscribed our names as witnesses thereof at the request and in the presence of said Testator and in the presence of each other

L. H. N. Landon
Sally Martin
Edwin Adams
Hector Adams

Thaddeus Landon (L.S.)

Presented for Probate this 25th day of June 1846 and Notice issued Augustus Knight Judge

STATE OF VERMONT }
DISTRICT OF GRAND ISLE }

At a Probate Court holden at North Hero in said District on the 25th day of July A.D. 1846, the foregoing instrument hereunto attached being presented for Probate, Hector Adams Esq. of Milton, one of the subscribing witnesses to the same personally appeared and made solemn oath that he was present

at the execution of the same, that he signed the same at the request and in the presence of the Testator and that he saw him sign and seal and heard him publish and declare the same to be his last Will and Testament and also that he saw the other witnesses sign the same and that he considered him to be of sound mind and memory.

The Court therefore doth allow the same as the last Will and Testament of the said Thaddeus Landon and order the same to be recorded.

Augustus Knight Judge

A True Record

Attest: Gary Whitney, Register

A True Copy of the Record

Attest: Wm. Haynes,
Judge of Probate
District of Grand Isle.

BIRD (915) (Birdsey) LANDON, son of Thaddeus and Anne Marsh (Baldwin) Landon, born June 21, 1787, Litchfield, married Susan Lane, February 27, 1815, born December 6, 1787. He died October 11, 1836. She died July 3, 1875.

Children:

926 + Laura, born May 16, 1807, died Feb. 29, 1856
927 + Janet, born Feb. 20, 1816, died Dec. 4, 1875
928 + George, born Dec. 22, 1817, died Feb. 28, 1889
929 + Anne, born Aug. 20, 1819, died Nov. 29, 1861
930 + Buel, born Aug. 15, 1821, died April 27, 1882
931 + Cornelia, born April 15, 1823, died April 7, 1911
932 Milla, born March 14, 1825, died Nov. 21, 1825
933 + Thaddeus, born Feb. 11, 1829, died July 22, 1890

Mr. Landon on October 11, 1836, was about to start for Montpelier. He went out into the yard to give the men some instructions as to work and suddenly dropped dead.

He held the office of Town Clerk many years, also that of Town Treasurer and Justice of the Peace. June 10, 1823, was a delegate to a Convention in Montpelier.

Vote for delegate—Bird Landon 46, Calvin Fletcher 33, Scattering 4.

LAURA LANDON (926), daughter of Bird and Susan (Lane) Landon, born South Hero, Vt., May 16, 1807, married by Rev. O. G. Wheeler, April 20, 1843, Alfred M. Kinney, born January 28, 1811, died March 27, 1891. She died February 29, 1856.

May 26, 1927.

Children:

934 + George L. Kinney, born Feb. 6, 1844
935 + Thaddeus L. Kinney, born April 6, 1847

Mr. Kinney was a successful farmer and one of the prominent men of the town. Kimball Kinney, father of Alfred, removed from Norwich, New London County, Conn., and settled in South Hero in 1794. The property has continued under the family name to the present time (1925).

The following information regarding the sons of George (928) and Mary (Sanford) Landon received today—indirectly:

" Stanley Landon died some thirty years ago in Seward, Nebraska, and was buried there. He left a wife and son (Clyde). Both are living and reside in California. Address not known. Clyde is married.

" My father is a resident of Seward, Nebraska, where he has lived for about 36 years. There are three children—Herbert L., George P., and myself,—Jessie. We all reside in Seward. My youngest brother George P. married and has a little son—George. I am the oldest of the family. My dear mother died two years ago this month.

Very truly yours
(Signed) Miss Jessie M. Landon "

GEORGE L. KINNEY (934), son of Alfred M. and Laura (Landon) Kinney, born February 6, 1844, married ———.

Mr. Kinney removed to the middle west, married and had children, scattered and whereabouts unknown.

THADDEUS L. KINNEY (935), son of Alfred M. and Laura (Landon) Kinney, born April 6, 1847, married Louise Smith, daughter of Warren Smith, April 13, 1870. He died January 10, 1926.

Children:

936 + George Alfred Kinney, born Aug. 8, 1871
937 + Charles W. Kinney, born May 9, 1874, died July 5, 1902
938 + Louis Warren Kinney, born Sept. 12, 1875
939 + Estell Louise Kinney, born May 22, 1877
940 + Laura Josephine Kinney, born Dec. 9, 1878
941 + Thaddeus Landon Kinney, born July 11, 1881
942 + Horace Dewey Kinney, born Nov. 23, 1883
943 Harison M., born July 23, 1888, d.

Mr. Kinney has been a successful fruit grower, making a specialty of apples and cherries, and was at one time President of Vermont Horticultural Society.

GEORGE ALFRED KINNEY (936), son of Thaddeus L. and Louise (Smith) Kinney, born April 8, 1871, married July 19, 1899, Jessie Chase, daughter of George and Sabra (Minchler) Chase, born March 20, 1868, Burlington, Vt.

Children:

944 + Hazel Irene Kinney, born June 2, 1900
945 Alfred Chase Kinney, born Sept. 11, 1903, died Nov. 2, 1903
946 Dorothy May Kinney, born Feb. 15, 1905, died March 16, 1909
947 Myron Champlin Kinney, born Aug. 15, 1910

Mrs. Jessie (Chase) Kinney died June 27, 1922.

HAZEL IRENE KINNEY (944), daughter of George A. and Jessie (Chase) Kinney, born June 2, 1900, married August 22, 1921, Jesse E. Squires, son of Elijah and Jennie Squires.

Child:

948 George Robert Squires, born Feb. 23, 1923

George Alfred Kinney married 2nd Etta Ferriss Morrison.

CHARLES W. KINNEY (937), son of Thaddeus L. and Louise (Smith) Kinney, born May 9, 1874, married Emma Newhouse, daughter of Albert Newhouse.

Children:

949 Warren Kinney, born ———
950 Margaret, born ———

Charles W. Kinney died July 5, 1902.

WARREN KINNEY (949), son of Charles W. and Emma (Newhouse) Kinney, born ———, married Helen Tobias, daughter of Sydney Tobias of Grand Isle.

LOUIS WARREN KINNEY (938), son of Thaddeus L. and Louise (Smith) Kinney, born September 12, 1875, married Anna Robinson, daughter of Kirk Robinson of South Hero, Vt.

No children.

Mr. Kinney was a Commission Merchant in Boston. Died suddenly June 1, 1926, from heart failure. Burial Forest Hills Cemetery, Boston, Mass.

ESTELL LOUISE KINNEY (939), daughter of Thaddeus L. and Louise (Smith) Kinney, born November 22, 1877, married James Donaway, born November 30, 1869.

Children:

951 + Marion E. Donaway, born 1902
952 Frances Donaway, born 1903, married June 11, 1927, to Gerald Riley

MARION E. DONAWAY (951), daughter of James and Estell (Kinney) Donaway, born 1902, married September 2, 1923, Halstead R. Tiffany, Rochester, N. Y.

Child:

953 Virginia Anna Tiffany, born Jan. 3, 1925
David Tiffany, born Jan. 6, 1928

LAURA KINNEY (940), daughter of Thaddeus and Louise (Smith) Kinney, born December 9, 1878, married Marcus O. Kinney of Grand Isle.

No children.

THADDEUS L. KINNEY, JR. (941), son of Thaddeus L. and Louise (Smith) Kinney, born July 11, 1881, married Helen Porter, daughter of B. Porter of Colchester Point, Vt.

Children:

954 Herbert Kinney, born 1910
955 Charlotte Louise Kinney, born 1918

HORACE DEWEY KINNEY (942), son of Thaddeus L. and Louise (Smith) Kinney, born November 23, 1883, married Clara Hoyt, daughter of Melancthen Hoyt.

Children:

956 Alfred Hoyt Kinney, born March 24, 1919
957 Hollis Frederick Kinney, born Aug. 22, 1920
958 Alan Kimball Kinney, born Feb. 11, 1922

JANET LANDON (927), daughter of Bird and Susan (Lane) Landon, born South Hero, February 20, 1816, married Moses Fish, June 12, 1859, of Gilsum, N. H. He died 1874. She died December 4, 1875.

No children.

GEORGE LANDON (928), son of Bird and Susan (Lane) Landon, born South Hero, December 23, 1817, married February 16, 1857, by Rev. O. G. Wheeler, Mary Sanford. He died February 28, 1889. She died ———.

Children:

960 Stanley
961 Charles, whereabouts unknown

Mr. Landon in 1849 or '50 caught the " gold fever " and with others made the overland trip to California. After a few years

he returned to South Hero and after marriage removed to Williston, Vt.

Susan (Lane) Landon, widow of Bird, died at the home of her son in Williston, July 3, 1875.

After the death of his wife, Mr. Landon removed to the State of Kansas, where he died and is buried in Washington, Kansas.

ANNE LANDON (929), daughter of Bird and Susan (Lane) Landon, born August 20, 1819, married Cotton Fletcher, January 1, 1839, son of Calvin and Lydia (Dixon) Fletcher, born Oct. 19, 1814. She died November 29, 1861. He died ———, Winooski, Vt.

Children:

962 + Birdsey L. Fletcher, born Oct. 27, 1839
963 + Winfield Scott Fletcher, born April 28, 1841
964 Edgar E. Fletcher, born Jan. 11, 1843, died Oct. 20, 1844
965 + Charlotte R. Fletcher, born Oct. 21, 1845, died June 24, 1926
966 + William W. Fletcher, born Dec. 31, 1847
967 Leslie Combes Fletcher, born April 1, 1848
968 Edward Irving Fletcher, born July 13, 1850, died Jan. 23, 1852
969 + Morris Dixon Fletcher, born June 20, 1856
970 Homer Boardman Fletcher, born 1859, died Baltimore, 1897

BIRDSEY L. FLETCHER (962), son of Cotton and Anne (Landon) Fletcher, born October 27, 1839, married Lida W. Wilson, 1865.

Children:

971 Sadie Fletcher
972 Emma Fletcher
973 Jennie Fletcher
974 Bird Fletcher

Bird Fletcher joined the regular army before the Civil War; during the war was promoted to be Captain of Volunteers.

CHARLOTTE R. FLETCHER (965), daughter of Cotton and Anne (Landon) Fletcher, born Alburgh, Vt., October 21, 1845, married Jonathan Rawson, October 13, 1869. He died November 17, 1920.

Children:

975 Jonathan Rawson, born Nov. 18, 1871
976 + Anne Elizabeth Rawson, born June 14, 1880

Mrs. Rawson died June 24, 1926; buried East Alstead, N. H.

JONATHAN RAWSON (975), son of Jonathan and Charlotte (Fletcher) Rawson, born November 18, 1871, married.

ANNE ELIZABETH RAWSON (976), daughter of Jonathan and Charlotte (Fletcher) Rawson, born June 14, 1880, married Ernest E. Lyman.

Children:

977 John Rawson Lyman, born March 15, 1915, Springfield, Mass.
978 Elizabeth Carolyn Lyman, born Jan. 25, 1917, Springfield, Mass.
979 Robert Kirk Lyman, born Dec. 1, 1918, Springfield, Mass.

WINFIELD SCOTT FLETCHER (963), son of Cotton and Anne (Landon) Fletcher, born April 28, 1841, died unmarried in 1887. He enlisted in Co. G, 2d Vt. Vol. At the battle of Bull Run was wounded and taken prisoner. After making his escape he received his discharge and an appointment to a clerkship in Washington. Later he removed to New Mexico, where he died.

WILLIAM WARREN FLETCHER (966), son of Cotton and Anne (Landon) Fletcher, born December 31, 1847, enlisted June 16, 1862, in Co. F, 9th Vt. Vol., discharged June 13, 1865, at the close of the Civil War. Enlisted again March 24, 1866, in Co. B, 6th U. S. Cavalry, discharged March 24, 1869, at

expiration of term of service. Married 1st Annie Harlin, December 24, 1868.

Child:

980 Bird L. Fletcher, born 1871

Married 2nd Ida H. Schafer, June, 1881.

Children:

981 Fred R. Fletcher, born 1886, died 1905
981-a Gertrude C. Fletcher, born 1889

Married 3rd Alice M. Crawford, January 23, 1916.
He died in 1926.

MORRIS DIXON FLETCHER (969), son of Cotton and Anne (Landon) Fletcher, born June 20, 1856, married Jennie Palmer, October 8, 1884, born 1856. No children. Lives in Springfield, Mass.

BUEL LANDON (930), son of Bird and Susan (Lane) Landon, born August 15, 1821, married February 4, 1845, Sarah Ann Boardman. She died August 26, 1845. Married 2nd Miriam Bingham Phelps, September 28, 1854, daughter of William E. and Ursula (Phelps) Phelps, born October 1, 1832. Buel died April 24, 1882. Wife died January 11, 1924, aged 91 years, 1 month, 10 days.

Children:

982 Adda S., born Feb. 17, 1856
983 + Thomas B., born Oct. 2, 1862
984 Janet, born Feb. 22, 1867
985 Robert R., born April 2, 1873

Mr. Landon was a farmer and successful fruit grower. He acquired the farm which had belonged to his father. The farm is still in the possession of the family. He was elected Town Clerk in 1852 and held the office by re-election until his death in 1882. His widow, Miriam, was then elected to the office until her resignation in 1918. He held the office 30 years and she 35 years.

Letter April 30, 1923: "My brother Robert has been in the Philippine Islands since 1901. He came home in 1917 and went to France Dec. 1st as First Lieut. in the Signal Service. Was made Captain in the summer of 1918 and came home in Feb. 1919, returning to the Islands in May. He was in Germany and France for nearly three years before going to the Islands. He was an electrical engineer." (A. S. L.)

THOMAS B. LANDON (983), born South Hero, Vt., October 2, 1862, son of Buel and Miriam (Phelps) Landon, married Susan C. Hall, May 18, 1892, born April 2, 1868, daughter of Jerome P. and Helen (Robinson) Hall.

Child:

986 Arthur H., born April 27, 1894. Enlisted in Co. B, 4th Div., 39th Inft., A.E.F. (Regular Army), died of pneumonia at Brest, France, Feb. 24, 1919, only a few days before he was to sail for home. He was buried in the A.E.F. Cemetery at Brest. His body was brought from France and buried in the South Hero Cemetery, July 25, 1920, with military honors.

CORNELIA W. LANDON (931), daughter of Bird and Susan (Lane) Landon, born South Hero, Vt., April 15, 1823, married Rev. Ezra Jones, October 10, 1850, born Claremont, N. H., September 1, 1818. He died Evanston, Ill., October 25, 1872. She died at Grand Rapids, Mich., April 7, 1911.

Children:

987 Jennie Cornelia Jones, born Aug. 30, 1851, married July 8, 1874, Francis Vinton Taylor, who died April 8, 1918, at St. Joseph, Mo.

988 Charles Landon Jones, born Jan. 5, 1856, died unmarried July 1, 1916

989 William Kenfer Jones, born April 19, 1858, died Feb. 3, 1883

990 Mary Davis Jones, born Jan. 16, 1860

991 Elizabeth Buford Jones, born July 19, 1862, died July 1, 1926, unmarried

992 Anne Susan Jones, born Dec. 26, 1865

Mr. Jones was an Episcopal Minister. His daughter, Mary Davis Jones, writes April 23, 1923:

"It was at Sumter, South Carolina (not Fort Sumter) but an inland town, where he had a parish. He moved there from Minneapolis. He found the climate in Minneapolis too severe and wanted to go to a warmer place. He moved in 1859 and I was born in January 1860. Father was sure there would be no war. He had two brothers settled in the South, one Charles, a lawyer, the other Lucius, an Episcopal Minister in Texas. The reason for his going to South Carolina was that his special chum in the Theological Seminary was a Mr. Davis (after whose wife I was named). This Mr. Davis' father was the Bishop of North Carolina, and Mr. Davis himself had a parish near Sumter. Even after the war started father was sure it could not last long, and wanted to stay. He waited so long that he and mother had some very disagreeable experiences, and finally some friends of Father in the parish, told him they could not protect him much longer. He simply must go north, but it would be better for Mother to go alone than with him. So Mother and a young hysterical girl from the north, who had been helping her with the children—Jennie, ten; Charles and Will, five and three; and I, a sick baby, carried on a pillow, went through the war lines from South Carolina to Vermont, whereon hangs many a tale. Father came along about a week later and had a much worse time of it than mother had. After the war was over and father was living in Chicago, he received a letter from one of his old parishioners telling him how our house had been looted and everything thrown out into the road, but he had rescued some of his books and still had them and would send them if he wished, which of course, he did."

THADDEUS LANDON (933), son of Bird and Susan (Lane) Landon, born South Hero, Vt., February 11, 1829, married Abby White of South Hero, daughter of Timothy D. and (Naby Dixon) White, July 6, 1844, born November 16, 1830.

He was teaching in the State of Georgia at the outbreak of

the Civil War and on account of his Union sentiments was obliged to return North. He taught for a short while in the South Hero Academy, afterwards removing to Kansas. His wife died January 10, 1873, and was buried in Atchison Cemetery.

Susan, an adopted daughter, born November 12, 1860, married Hardy C. Robinson.

He married 2nd Katherine M. Mead.

Children:

993 + Thaddeus B., born Aug. 18, 1876
994 + Katherine C., born Oct. 24, 1877

He died July 22, 1890. She died ———.

They were buried in Washington, Kansas.

THADDEUS B. LANDON (993), son of Thaddeus and Katherine M. (Mead) Landon, born August 18, 1876, married December 24, 1902, Blanche A. Metz, born June 30, 1882.

Children:

995 + Mary Katherine, born June 14, 1904
996 Thaddeus George, born July 17, 1906
997 John Metz, born Oct. 21, 1908
998 Arthur, born Dec. 24, 1918

Mr. Landon is a lawyer in Kansas City, Mo., and in 1920 was elected a Municipal Judge.

MARY KATHERINE LANDON (995), daughter of Thaddeus B. and Blanche A. (Metz) Landon, born June 14, 1904, married September —, 1925, Paul Shaw, Clinton, Mo.

KATHERINE C. LANDON (974), daughter of Thaddeus and Katherine M. (Mead) Landon, born August 24, 1877, married Harvey E. Boyington, July 6, 1898.

Child:

999 Marion Boyington, born Nov. 6, 1900

ALSON LANDON (916), son of Thaddeus and Anne

Marsh (Baldwin) Landon, born Litchfield, Conn., April 18, 1789, married Belinda Reynolds, June 26, 1817.

Children:

1000 + Reynolds, born Feb. 1, 1818, died 1897 in California
1001 + Lura, born Nov. 22, 1819, married Jas. W. Hurlburt, Dec. 18, 1842
1002 Emeline, born Oct. 3, 1821, died Dec. 17, 1841.
1003 Harriett, born Aug. 15, 1823, died unmarried Aug. 17, 1891
1004 + William W., born Jan. 13, 1828, died April 18, 1876
1005 Julia B., born April 5, 1830
1006 + Alson, Jr., born July 12, 1834

Alson Landon died May 23, 1863, in Michigan.

Mr. Landon as a child removed with his father's family from Litchfield, Conn., to Vermont. He held several town offices, that of Justice of the Peace in 1821–24–33. He was a farmer and lived at one time at the south end of the Island, the house standing a little east of the road as it now runs. He removed to Williston and later from there to Michigan, where he died May 23, 1863.

" Elk Rapids, Mich. April 11, 1876. Alson Landon, Jr., is still in Oakland, California." Harriet Landon.

REYNOLDS LANDON (1000), son of Alson and Belinda (Reynolds) Landon, born February 1, 1818, married Adelia Dorcas Castle, April 25, 1843, born Burlington, Vt., January 8, 1820.

Children:

1007 + Julia Belinda, born ———, died June 3, 1890, aged 37 years
1008 Lura
1009 William W.

Reynolds Landon died in California, 1897; wife died February 12, 1894.

From a letter dated Sept. 15, 1842:

" Reynolds Landon moved from Boston last winter to a vil-

lage about 20 miles this side and this spring he was burnt out, and lost all he had and returned to work on his father's farm.

" Reynolds Landon, soon after marriage, removed to Jackson Co., Mich., and after the death of his wife removed to California to be with his son William. He died a few years later."

JULIA BELINDA LANDON (1007), daughter of Reynolds and Adelia D. (Castle) Landon, born ———, died June 3, 1890, married January 3, 1883, James Scott Lewis.

Child:

1011 Helen Adelia Lewis, born Nov. 5, 1883, married Oct. 14, 1909, Will Andrew Dibble Hall

Children:

1012 Julia Landon Hall, born Feb. 12, 1912
1013 Sarah Hawthorne Hall, born March 22, 1916
1014 Jane Helen Hall, born Sept. 12, 1920

LURA LANDON (1001), daughter of Alson and Belinda (Reynolds) Landon, born November 22, 1819, South Hero, Vt., married December 13, 1842, James W. Hurlbert, born Charlotte, Vt., April 30, 1819. He died July 29, 1858, Ottawa, Ill., aged 39 yrs. 2 mo. 29 days. Lura (Landon) Hurlbert died February 13, 1893, in Elk Rapids, Mich., aged 73 yrs. 2 mo. 21 days.

Children:

1015 + Emeline Lorinda Hurlbert, born July 1, 1844, Charlottt, Vt.
1016 + Charles N. Hurlbert, born May 9, 1851, Williston, Vt.

EMELINE LORINDA HURLBERT (1015), daughter of James W. and Lura (Landon) Hurlbert, born July 1, 1844, married April 9, 1862, Edwin S. Noble, Albion, Mich.

Children:

1017 Henry H. Noble, born Dec. 16, 1869, Elk Rapids, Mich.
1018 Percy C. Noble, born Aug. 26, 1874, Elk Rapids, Mich.

Henry H. Noble died March 20, 1915, aged 45 yrs. 3 mo. 4 days.

Emeline L. Noble died April 9, 1879, aged 34 yrs. 9 mo. 8 days, at Elk Rapids, Mich.

"Elk Rapids, Mich. April 11, 1876. Emeline's two little boys are great pets. Little Percy is now a year and a half old. Charles—Emeline's brother, is still in Mr. Noble's store." (Harriett Landon)

James W. Hurlbert and family removed from Williston, Vt., to Michigan. Further records are not obtainable.

CHARLES N. HURLBERT (1016), son of James W. and Lura (Landon) Hurlbert, born May 9, 1851, Williston, Vt., married August 2, 1881, Phebe E. A. Ahnefeldt, Muskegon, Mich.

Children:

1019 + Edwin A. Hurlbert, born Sept. 7, 1882, Elk Rapids, Mich.

1020 + Charles O. Hurlbert, born May 18, 1884, Elk Rapids, Mich.

1021 + Harry J. Hurlbert, born May 1, 1888, Elk Rapids, Mich.

Charles N. Hurlbert died July 8, 1911, aged 60 yrs. 1 mo. 3 days, in Chicago, Ill.

EDWIN A. HURLBERT (1019), son of Charles N. and Phebe E. A. (Ahnefeldt) Hurlbert, born September 7, 1882, married June 25, 1921, Sara McCormic, in Chicago.

Edwin A. Hurlbert died October 7, 1922, at Chicago.

CHARLES O. HURLBERT (1020), son of Charles N. and Phebe E. A. (Ahnefeldt) Hurlbert, born May 18, 1884, married January 28, 1922, Madge Wemland, Wilmetta, Ill.

HENRY JAMES HURLBERT (1021), son of Charles N. and Phebe E. A. (Ahnefeldt) Hurlbert, born May 1, 1888, married November 26, 1921, Myra A. Warren, Louisville, Ky.

WILLIAM WARREN LANDON (1006), son of Alson and Belinda (Reynolds) Landon, born January 13, 1828, married ——— Barber.

Children:

1022 Alson
1023 Daughter
1024 Ralph
1025 Irene

Alson Landon, son of Alson and Belinda R. Landon, married twice; daughter by each wife.

ANNE LANDON (917), daughter of Thaddeus and Anne Marsh (Baldwin) Landon, born July 24, 1791, married Ephraim Robinson. She died November 4, 1864.

Children:

1026 W. H. Robinson, born Sept. 21, 1808
1027 Thaddeus B. Robinson, born Sept. 18, 1810, died March 22, 1847, Ala.
1028 + Eliza Ann Robinson, born Jan. 13, 1813, married June 12, 1832
1029 Wallace Robinson, to parts unknown, was in South at outbreak of Civil War
1030 Henrietta Robinson, born March 12, 1820, married Sept. 10, 1840, died 1884
1031 + Charlotte Robinson, born March 12, 1822, married Sept. 10, 1840
1032 Julia Robinson, born Aug. 12, 1824, married Nov. 8, 1846, died 1910
1033 Roxy Robinson, born Nov. 18, 1827, died 1893
1034 Susan Robinson, born May 13, 1830, married Sept. 7, 1849, died Jan. 27, 1908

These families are scattered through the west.

Tradition has it that Anne Landon, born in Litchfield, Conn., was brought by her mother to Northern Vermont riding on horseback through the wilderness.

As the following record was received after this chapter was compiled, the consecutive numbering is omitted.

ANNE LANDON (917) married Ephraim Robinson.

Children:

William H. Robinson, born 1808, married Sarah ———; had two children.

Thaddeus B. Robinson, born 1810

Eliza Ann Robinson, born 1813, died 1896 or 7, married Asahel Warren (brother of Seth Hooper Warren who married Charlotte, sixth child of Anne Landon Robinson). Children:

1 Ann Eliza Warren, married Dr. William Pitts, who died about 1917. They lived at Fredericksburg, Iowa. Had Children:

Alice, married Dr. Tuttle. They had a daughter Vera who is married and has three children. Alice lives with her daughter in California.

William, married and living in Brooklyn, N. Y. Has two children.

2 Eleanor, married Walter Kendall in Fredericksburg, Iowa. He died in Superior, Nebr. They had one child, Wallace, who died in 1925 in Superior, Nebr.

3 Wallace, unmarried. Killed in the Civil War.

4 Thaddeus, unmarried. Died young.

5 Nancy, married her cousin Robert Padden.

6 Annette, married William Grems. They lived in Fredericksburg and Manchester, Iowa. He died about 1912. She lived in Manchester. They had children:

Maude, now dead.

Mabel, living in Washington, D. C.

Herbert, living in Manchester.

Jessie, living in Manchester, Iowa.

Carl, living in Sioux City, Iowa.

7 Mortimer, married Ida Tate at Fredericksburg, Iowa. He is dead. Had children: Eleanor, Grace, Jessie, Charles and Louis.

8 Katherine, married Christopher Haskett. Lived at New Hampton, Iowa, where Kate died about 1920. No children.

9 Frank, married Ida Mabie. Moved to So. Dakota, then to Grant's Pass, Oregon. Now dividing their time between a son and daughter,

one in Portland and one in Salem, Oregon. Had children: Roy, Margaret, Glenn and Clyde.

10 Flora, married William Bates in Fredericksburg, Iowa. Moved to Mt. View, Calif., where she still lives. Had children:

Bessie, unmarried, living at Mt. View.

Warren, married, living at San Joaquin, Calif.

Wallace Robinson, born 1817.

Henrietta Robinson, born March 18, 1820, died 1884, married a man named Steele, lived at Hillsdale, Mich.

Charlotte Robinson, born March 12, 1822, died Sept. 17, 1913, married Seth Hooper Warren (brother of Asahel, who married her sister Eliza Ann) in Springfield, Penn., Sept. 10, 1839. Had children:

1 Julia Janet, born at Monroe, Ohio, Jan. 19, 1844, married Michael Coleman. Moved to Wimbleton, N. Dakota. She died Nov. 16, 1922, in Long Beach, Calif. He died in 1920 in Seattle, Wash., where they are both buried. Had children:

Cora, married E. H. Wright. Lived in So. Dakota, then moved to Washington. Now living at Munroe, Wash. Had children:

Warren, married Adele ——, Seattle, Wash.

Lucille, married Fred Wiedericht, Munroe, Wash.

Eleanor, married Ivan Boggess, Hollydale, Calif.

Edward, Jr., married Margaret ——, Seattle, Wash.

Julia, married, Seattle.

Grace, died in infancy.

2 Laura Ann, born Monroe, Ohio, July 24, 1846, married James Dorsey in South Dakota. He died April 19, 1921. No children. She lives at Tilden, Nebr., where they moved in 1891.

3 Asahel Kinney, born Monroe, Ohio, Jan. 19, 1849. He died March 27, 1924, in the Soldiers' Memorial Home, Washington, D. C.

4 Isabelle Charlotte, born Rutland, Wis., Dec. 23, 1851, married George W. Krumm in Prairie du Chien, Wis. Moved to Tilden, Nebr., in 1891. Have one child, George, Jr., who married Edith Lorenzen of Neligh, Nebr. They have one daughter: Isabel

5 Ida Fanny, born Rutland, Wis., Sept. 20, 1855. Moved to Tilden, Nebr., in 1891. Married Edwin E. Crue March 9, 1892. Have two children: Charlotte C. and Marjorie I.

6 Cora Blanche, born Rutland, Wis., June 26, 1858, married Louis N. Krumm (brother of George who married her sister Isabelle). Moved to Tilden, Nebr., 1891, from Ft. Atkinson, Iowa, where they were married. Had children: Giles and Mildred

7 Giles Clifford, born Union, Wis., Dec. 17, 1860, married Mary Ryan at Calmar, Iowa. Moved to Tilden, Nebr., 1891, and to Norfolk, Nebr., 1917. Had children:

Elizabeth, married Joseph Hamm. Living now at Rochester, Minn., and have four children: Joseph, John G., Mary E., Paul

Lisle

Isabel

Beatrice, died Nov. 18, 1925

Julia Robinson, born Aug. 12, 1824, died 1910, married Frederick Padden. He served throughout the Civil War and then moved to Iowa where he started the town of Fredericksburg on the Wapsapinniun River. Had children:

1 Jerome

2 Robert, married Nancy Warren, daughter of Eliza Ann and Asahel Warren. Had children: Frank, Leo, Ruby, Vera, Lita, Paul

3 Anne

4 Maybelle, married Isadore Ebert. He died Dec., 1925. They have one daughter Floy. Live San Marino Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.

5 Melville

Roxanna Robinson, born Nov. 18, 1827, died 1893, married William (or George) Manchester and moved to Fredericksburg, Iowa. Had children Caroline and William

Susan Robinson, born May 13, 1830, died 1908, married David Dorn. She died in Ridgeway, Iowa. Had children

1 Herbert, married (1) Clara. They had three children. Married (2) Laura, a widow. Live at So. Sioux City, Nebr.

2 Byron, married and living in Chicago

3 Florence, married T. E. Fleming. He died at Manchester, Iowa. They had children:

1 Herbert, married and living in Chicago

2 Florence, married Albert Cloud and living in Manchester, Iowa. Three children

3 Lillian, married J. Lloyd-Jones, living in New York City, but moving to Hollywood, Calif. One child

4 Elizabeth, married Herbert Harwood. Living in Hollywood, Calif. Two children

5 Susan

4 Lillian, married C. P. Brannman. He died in 1926, Smithwick, So. Dakota. They had four children:

Mabel, died young

Carl, living at or near Newport, Wyo. Married

Jamie, died in World War

Ivan, married, living at Smithwick, S. Dak. Two children

5 Lida, died

6 Mabel, married Dr. E. L. Blackmaun, and living in Stockton, Calif. Children: Elizabeth and Ernest L.

7 Abner, married, living in Minneapolis, Minn. Has three or four children

JESSE LANDON (918), son of Thaddeus and Anne Marsh (Baldwin) Landon, born March 24, 1796, married Orilla Hyde January 1, 1821, born Grand Isle May 3, 1798. She died August 6, 1872. He died May 25, 1889, aged 93 years 2 months 1 day.

Children:

1035 + Edwin H., born Sept. 25, 1822
1036 + Clarissa M., born Aug. 25, 1824
1037 Julia Celinda, born Sept. 19, 1828, died Jan. 17, 1831
1038 Mary Ann, born April 16, 1833, died April 30, 1914, unmarried

Jesse was the first child bearing the name of Landon born on the Island.

They celebrated their golden wedding Jan. 1, 1871. Mr. Landon was a farmer, settling in South Hero and owning a farm adjoining his father on the west. He was a Deacon in the Congregational Church from 1844 until 1889. Both Jesse and wife Orilla joined the church Oct. 11, 1840.

The Church Records read Orilla " fell asleep in Jesus August 6, 1872."

EDWIN HYDE LANDON (1035), son of Jesse and Orilla (Hyde) Landon, born Sept. 25, 1822, married Delia White, daughter of Timothy D. and Abigail (Dixon) White of South Hero.

Children born in Alburgh, Vt.:

1039 + John Morse, born Nov. 17, 1844
1040 Jesse D., born May 7, 1847, died
1041 + Warren Hall, born July 8, 1851
1042 + Thomas Dixon, born March 3, 1854
1043 + Harriett Eunice, born May 1, 1857
1044 Lura, born Aug. 3, 1859, died young

Mr. Landon's wife died ———. After marriage he settled in the southern part of the Town of Alburgh, where he was a successful farmer.

JOHN MORSE LANDON (1039), son of Edwin H. and Delia (White) Landon, born Nov. 17, 1844, married Cynthia Babcock April, 1867, daughter of Thomas and Sophronia Babcock.

Children:

1045 + Edwin Thomas, born May 24, 1868
1046 + Ray Morton, born Jan. 4, 1878

Mr. Landon is living in Washington, Kansas.

EDWIN THOMAS LANDON (1045), son of John Morse and Cynthia (Babcock) Landon, born May 24, 1868, married Dora Thorp. Lives in Kansas City, Kansas. No children. "Took a boy to raise."

RAY MORTON LANDON (1046), son of John Morse and Cynthia (Babcock) Landon, born January 4, 1878, married Tene Whittet. "No children, but took a little girl to raise." "He lives in Washington, Kansas, has a music store."

WARREN HALL LANDON (1041), son of Edwin H. and Delia (White) Landon, born July 8, 1851, died July 15, 1928, married Florence E. Phelps January 22, 1880, born October 27, 1851, daughter of Orange and Maria (Phelps) Phelps of South Hero, Vt.

Children:

1047 Mary Augusta, born Aug. 18, 1887
1048 + Warren Phelps, born June 7, 1890
1049 Helen Florence, born May 12, 1892

WARREN PHELPS LANDON (1048), son of Rev. Warren H. and Florence (Phelps) Landon, born June 7, 1890, married May 25, 1917, Ethel Gerard Bouick.

Children:

1050 Betty Bouick, born Sept. 24, 1919
1051 Florence Phelps, born Oct. 12, 1922

After graduating from U. V. M., Burlington, Vt., Warren Hall Landon studied for the ministry. He writes: "I was nearly eight years pastor of the Presbyterian Church in Palmyra, N. Y. Then I accepted a call to Calvary Church, Portland, Oregon. After nearly six years there I was elected Professor of Practical

Theology in San Francisco Theological Seminary, which is located in San Anselmo, a suburb of San Francisco.

"That was thirty-three years ago. As I have already intimated I was elected President fifteen years ago. I have seen the institution grow from a small affair to one of the leading seminaries of the Presbyterian Church. I have received many honors from my own Church and have not been entirely overlooked by educational institutions. In 1887 the University of Vermont gave me a D.D., and three years ago Occidental College gave me the LL.D."

THOMAS DIXON LANDON (1042), son of Edwin H. and Delia (White) Landon, born March 3, 1854, married Fannie Melissa Campbell November 27, 1882.

Children:

1052 + James Warren, born Sept. 13, 1883
1053 + Glen Campbell, born Dec. 26, 1884
1054 + Ruby, born March 20, 1894

JAMES WARREN LANDON (1052), son of Thomas Dixon and Fannie Melissa (Campbell) Landon, born September 13, 1883, married May 11, 1921, Ella May Meyer.

Child:

1055 Arthur Dixon, born Aug. 8, 1924

GLEN CAMPBELL LANDON (1053), son of Thomas Dixon and Fannie Melissa (Campbell) Landon, born December 26, 1884, married January 26, 1913, Edith Laremer.

Children:

1056 Philip Sidney, born March 6, 1914
1057 James Brooks, born Nov. 30, 1915

RUBY LANDON (1054), daughter of Thomas Dixon and Fannie Melissa (Campbell) Landon, born March 20, 1894, married July 2, 1922, John Martin Gravenstein.

HARRIET EMMA LANDON (1043), daughter of Edwin H. and Delia (White) Landon, born May 1, 1857, married Edwin R. Rockwell, December 29, 1875.

Children:

1058 + Maggie May Rockwell, born Oct. 9, 1876
1059 Lura Emeline Rockwell, born Nov. 9, 1879
1060 Jesse Wallace Rockwell, born Dec. 1, 1881
1061 Leona Orilla Rockwell, born Sept. 5, 1883, died Dec. 14, 1885
1062 Harold Edwin Rockwell, born July 3, 1897

From boyhood, following in the footsteps of his forefathers, Edwin R. Rockwell followed steamboating on Lake Champlain, rising to the rank of Pilot, and, at the time of his death, June, 1925, to that of Captain.

MAGGIE MAY ROCKWELL (1058, daughter of Edwin R. and Harriet E. (Landon) Rockwell, born October 9, 1876, married Hugh Moore.

Children:

1064 Russel John Moore, born Aug. 3, 1904
1065 Roger Edwin Moore, born May 6, 1906

CLARISSA M. LANDON (1036), daughter of Jesse and Orilla (Hyde) Landon, born So. Hero, Vt., April 25, 1824, married John W. Brown, June, 1846.

Children:

1066 + Henry W. Brown, born July 19, 1847, died ———
1067 + Ellen S. Brown, born May 16, 1850, died ———
1068 + Orville W. Brown, lives in Iowa
1069 Clara Brown
1070 + Edwin Brown
1071 Jessie O. Brown, New Bedford, Mass.

John W. Brown engaged extensively in the making of brick and drain tile. His plant was on the west shore of the town of Colchester, south of the Lamoille River, at a place called Clay Point.

HENRY WILLIAM BROWN (1066), son of John W. and Clarissa M. (Landon) Brown, born 1847, married Mrs. Laura Powers who died August 1908. No children. Mr. Brown died November 29, 1910.

ELLEN SARAH BROWN (1067), daughter of John W. and Clarissa M. (Landon) Brown, born May 16, 1850, married John S. Clifford. Mr. Clifford died March 9, 1922. Wife died November 1, 1921.

Children:

1072 (1) Clara May Clifford, born Feb. 6, 1885, married June 4, 1917, Sumner L. Mead

Child:

1073 John Sumner Mead, born Feb. 24, 1919

1074 (2) Rachel Brown Clifford, born May 13, 1894, married Jenness C. Dalton

Children:

1075 Jessie Eleanor Dalton, born Oct. 3, 1920
1076 Elizabeth Clara Dalton, born May 18, 1922

ORVILLE WHEELER BROWN (1068), son of John W. and Clarissa M. (Landon) Brown, born June 7, 1853, married E. Louise Ladd, born February 8, 1857

Child:

1077 Roscoe Lawrence Brown, born Nov. 12, 1881

Married about 1910 Nellie Hart, born September 7, 1884. No children.

JOHN EDWIN BROWN (1070), son of John W. and Clarissa M. (Landon) Brown, born April 1, 1865, married Jennie Farnsworth.

SUSANNA or SUSAN LANDON (918), daughter of Thaddeus and Anne Marsh (Baldwin) Landon, born May 28, 1798, married Franklin Robinson September 16, 1817, born

November 6, 1791. He died March 4, 1885, aged 93 years 3 months 28 days. She died December 14, 1862.

Children born in South Hero, Vt.:

1078 Buel L., born June 18, 1818, died Aug. 23, 1820
1079 + Henry Buel, born Jan. 19, 1820, died April 10, 1885
1080 + Calvin F., born Sept. 9, 1822, died March 22, 1905
1081 + Sarah B., born Jan. 10, 1824, died July 29, 1875
1082 + Olive, born May 11, 1826, died Oct. 4, 1884
1083 + Helen, born Sept. 18, 1828, died May 27, 1917
1084 + Thirza, born Jan. 4, 1831, died Dec. 29, 1921, aged 90 years 10 months
1085 Jane P., born May 20, 1833, died Sept. 24, 1875, unmarried
1086 + John B., born June 17, 1835, died Feb. 4, 1917, unmarried
1087 Mary L., born Jan. 16, 1838, died May 28, 1918, unmarried
1088 + Susan J., born Aug. 12, 1840, died May 26, 1868

Mr. Robinson when a young man removed to South Hero from Bennington, Vt. By trade he was a saddler. He was a successful farmer and was honored by being elected to the highest offices of the town. He took delight in telling of his many thrilling experiences in crossing the lake in a rowboat or fording the bar with a team after dark while carrying the mail from Burlington through the county.

HENRY BUEL ROBINSON (1079), son of Franklin and Susan (Landon) Robinson, born January 19, 1820, married November 29, 1855, Sarah Abigail Wright of Grand Isle, daughter of Deacon Simeon Wright, born September 4, 1827. He died April 10, 1885. She died Oct. 15, 1910.

Children, born in South Hero, Vt.:

1089 + Emma Harriet Robinson, born Oct. 24, 1856
1090 Franklin Robinson, born Nov. 22, 1857, died June 29, 1914
1091 Charlie Robinson, born May 14, 1859, died May 9, 1860

1092 + Edson Robinson, born Nov. 21, 1860, died May 20, 1924
1093 + Sarah Robinson, born May 8, 1862
1094 + Wallace Robinson, born Nov. 10, 1864

Mr. Robinson settled as a farmer in South Hero. Was elected to the State Legislature, Selectman, Auditor and other offices of trust.

EMMA HARRIET ROBINSON (1089), daughter of Henry and Sarah Abigail (Wright) Robinson, born October 24, 1856, married South Hero, September 18, 1884, Edgar Irving Fletcher (1227), son of E. F. M. and Eliza M. (Landon) Fletcher, born March 29, 1853. Mr. Fletcher died March 24, 1927.

Children born in Boulder, Montana:

1095 Buel Morrison Fletcher, born July 13, 1885
1096 Ruth Fletcher, born Feb. 1, 1887, died Oct. 3, 1891
1097 + Wallace R. Fletcher, born Jan. 13, 1889
1098 + Clara Eliza Fletcher, born Aug. 10, 1891
1099 + Edgar Irving Fletcher, born Sept. 29, 1893
1100 + Philip Diddine Fletcher, born Jan. 16, 1896
1101 + Aurelia Fletcher, born July 16, 1899
1102 Ruby Abigail Fletcher, born Sept. 3, 1901

Mr. Fletcher settled in Boulder, Mont., as a physician; in later years removed to Poughkeepsie, N. Y., with wife and two younger children in 1909.

WALLACE ROBINSON FLETCHER (1097), son of Edgar and Emma H. (Robinson) Fletcher, born January 13, 1889, married Harriet Konkle March 16, 1917, born March 25, 1896.

Children:

1103 Jack Wallace Fletcher, born Dec. 28, 1917
1103a Annette Harriet Fletcher, born June 6, 1922
1103b Richard Fletcher, born Dec. 4, 1926

" Wallace R. Fletcher studied at Berkeley and San Diego for the Aircraft Service, but instead of being sent over sea when his course was finished, he was kept at San Diego as an instructor until some time after the Armistice was signed, and then transferred to McCook Field, Dayton, Ohio, which is the Engineering Division of the Aircraft Service of the War Department, to take charge of the armament section, which position he still occupies. He is 2nd Lieutenant." Mrs. Fletcher writes, " during the war I had three stars on my service flag."

CLARA ELIZA FLETCHER (1098), daughter of Edgar I. and Emma H. (Robinson) Fletcher, born August 10, 1891, married October 28, 1912, Hugh F. Purcell, born November 26, 1886.

Children:

1104 Chester Fred Purcell, born May 26, 1915
1105 Ruby Amelia Purcell, born Nov. 15, 1916

EDGAR IRVING FLETCHER, Jr. (1099), son of Edgar I. and Emma H. (Robinson) Fletcher, born September 29, 1893, married September 17, 1919, Ida Christen, born October 8, 1894.

Children:

1105a Edgar Ellis Fletcher, born Sept. 16, 1922
1105b Ida Carolee Fletcher, born Sept. 29, 1925

" Edgar was sent to Camp Lewis, Wash., for training, but after having been in the regular drill work for about six weeks was pronounced physically unfit for service and discharged. Instead of going home he entered the Army Y.M.C.A. work, and was at once made business secretary, serving at Camp Lewis; and in the spruce region of Washington and Oregon, doing, I believe, as good service as had he been in the trenches. He entered the Y work with the conviction that ' God had a job for him right there.' "

PHILIP DIDDINE FLETCHER (1100), son of Edgar I. and Emma H. (Robinson) Fletcher, born January 16, 1896, married August 21, 1917, Ethel Lynn, born August 9, 1898.

Children:

1106 Edith Lynn Fletcher, born Feb. 6, 1920
1106a James Irving Fletcher, born Dec. 5, 1923
1106b Ethel Joyce Fletcher, born Dec. 27, 1925

" Philip, our youngest boy, was the only one sent over. He was first sent to Camp Lewis, Washington, then to Fort Stevens, Oregon, and sent overseas in 1st Det. Fort Stevens O.A.R.D. Overseas Casuals. Over there he was placed in the 314th French Mortar Battery, 89th Div., and sent into Germany with the Army of Occupation. As he did not arrive in France till just before the Armistice was signed, he was returned to this country in early spring, reaching New York about the middle of March.

AURELIA FLETCHER (1101), daughter of Edgar I. and Emma H. (Robinson) Fletcher, born July 16, 1899, married November 26, 1924, James Raymond Church, Medical Student in Ohio Wesleyan University.

Child:

1107 Ruth Harriet Church, born July 16, 1926

EDSON ROBINSON (1092), son of Henry B. and Sarah Abigail (Wright) Robinson, born November 21, 1860, married October 8, 1902, Ida B. Rockwell, born August, 1864. No children.

Mr. Robinson settled in South Hero, Vt., as a merchant. May 20, 1924, was killed at a railroad crossing Bethel, Vt.

SARAH ROBINSON (1093), daughter of Henry B. and Sarah Abigail (Wright) Robinson, born May 8, 1862, married September 9, 1885, Fred Fulton Allen, son of Gilbert and Eliza (Fulton) Allen, born 10, 1859.

Children:

1108 + Robert Henry Allen, born Jan. 18, 1887
1109 + James Gilbert Allen, born Feb. 16, 1892
1110 Sarah Barbara Allen, born Feb. 8, 1897

ROBERT HENRY ALLEN (1108), son of Fred F. and Sarah (Robinson) Allen, born January 18, 1887, married July 14, 1910, Grace Wright, daughter of John Wright, born July 9, 1887. No children:

Mr. Allen keeps a country store and the post office near the South Hero R. R. station.

JAMES GILBERT ALLEN (1109), son of Fred F. and Sarah (Robinson) Allen, born February 16, 1892, married Florence Ethel Bailey October 6, 1917, daughter of Fred A. Bailey, Ludlow, Vt.

Children:

1111 John Gilbert Allen, born Dec. 9, 1920
1112 Dorothy Elizabeth Allen, born Aug. 4, 1924

WALLACE ROBINSON (1094), son of Henry B. and Sarah Abigail (Wright) Robinson, born November 10, 1864, married March 23, 1892, Bertha Gertrude Wilcox, born Grand Isle, August 2, 1864.

Children born in South Hero, Vt.:

1113 + Hazel Mildred Robinson, born July 19, 1893
1114 + Henry Marsh Robinson, born Aug. 5, 1894
1115 Catherine Lucretia Robinson, born April 23, 1896
1116 Ray John Robinson, born June 3, 1898
1117 George Wallace Robinson, born April 27, 1902
1118 Lois Eleanor Robinson, born April 11, 1904

Mr. Robinson is a dairyman. He settled in South Hero on the farm which had been his father's. He is also a dealer in agricultural tools and supplies, coal and lumber.

HAZEL MILDRED ROBINSON (1113), daughter of Wallace and Bertha G. (Wilcox) Robinson, born July 19, 1893, married Ray Reuben Allen November 12, 1913, son of Horace Dewey and Lura E. (Landon) Allen, born in South Hero May 14, 1890.

Children:

1119 Lura Gertrude Allen, born Jan. 31, 1915
1120 Margaret Beulah Allen, born Aug. 21, 1916
1121 Elinor Bertha Allen, born Feb. 20, 1918
1122 Mary Rhoda Allen, born May 3, 1920
1123 Lois Elizabeth Allen, born Oct. 31, 1925
See Ray Reuben Allen (1414)

HENRY MARSH ROBINSON (1114), son of Wallace and Bertha G. (Wilcox) Robinson, born August 5, 1894, married April 8, 1919, Elizabeth Fresno.

Mr. Robinson settled in South Hero where he is engaged in dairy farming.

CALVIN F. ROBINSON (1080), son of Franklin and Susan (Landon) Robinson, born September 9, 1822, married October 1, 1845, Lydia M. Fletcher, born May 29, 1823, daughter of Calvin and Lydia (Dixon) Fletcher.

Children born in South Hero, Vt.:

1124 + Hardy C. Robinson, born Jan. 20, 1847
1125 + Buel L. Robinson, born Sept. 9, 1848, died April 9, 1914
1126 + Juan Robinson, born Jan. 20, 1851
1127 + Jed R. Robinson, born Aug. 9, 1853, died Aug. 8, 1903
1128 + Willis G. Robinson, born April 20, 1856
1129 + Arthur L. Robinson, born Feb. 10, 1859
1130 Rollo E. Robinson, born Feb. 3, 1861, died Feb. 2, 1890
1131 + Lillian Ruth Robinson, born May 10, 1863
1132 Lura O. Robinson, born Sept. 22, 1866, died May 18, 1891

Calvin Robinson died March 22, 1905. Wife died December 17, 1909.

Calvin F. Robinson settled in South Hero. In company with Homer Boardman they kept a country store for a few years in the section of the town called Keeler's Bay. Some years later the store burned down. He bought and settled on the farm

owned by James Mott in the southeastern part of the town. He was elected Selectman many years, also Town Treasurer and Trustee of the Public Money. He also held other offices.

In the year 1854 he and J. S. Landon were opposing candidates for Town Representative. The ballot stood: Landon 44, Robinson 37, scattering 2.

In 1855, 1st ballot: Landon 39, Robinson 39, scattering 2. Second ballot: Landon 40, Robinson 41.

In 1856, Landon 57, Robinson 39.

HARDY C. ROBINSON (1124), son of Calvin F. and Lydia M. (Fletcher) Robinson, born January 20, 1847, married May 1, 1879, Susan, adopted daughter of Thaddeus and Abby (White) Landon, born Nov. 12, 1860.

Children, born in Kansas:

1133 + Lydia Robinson, born July 19, 1881
1134 Franklin C. Robinson, born May 9, 1883, died May 20, 1916
1135 Eunice A. Robinson, born June 27, 1885
1136 + Florence C. Robinson, born Dec. 12, 1887
1137 + Ellsworth R. Robinson, born Jan. 27, 1891
1138 Catherine Robinson, born Sept. 2, 1894
1139 + Howard H. Robinson, born Jan. 20, 1896

Mr. Robinson, when a young man, removed to the state of Kansas, where he has since resided.

LYDIA ROBINSON (1133), daughter of Hardy C. and Susan (Landon) Robinson, born July 19, 1881, married December 28, 1904, Harold Prentice, born August 18, 1880.

Children:

1140 Bruce Prentice, born May 24, 1906
1141 Rollo Prentice, born 1909, died 1914
1142 Gertrude Prentice, born July 23, 1910
1143 W. Hardy Prentice, born Oct. 9, 1912
1144 Frank R. Prentice, born Feb. 12, 1919

FLORENCE ROBINSON (1136), daughter of Hardy C. and Susan (Landon) Robinson, born December 12, 1887, married August 18, 1909, Frank N. Bannister, born April 26, 1883. No children.

ELLSWORTH ROBINSON (1137), son of Hardy C. and Susan (Landon) Robinson, born January 27, 1891, married June 17, 1922, Billie Armitta Marie Leonard.

Children:

1145 Roberta Robinson, born ———, lived but a few hours
1146 Rolland John Robinson, born 1925

" Ellsworth is an officer in the U. S. Navy, served all through the World War overseas, U. S. Cruiser Charleston, hunting submarines, etc. He, with his wife and young son, spent three weeks with us last month (February, 1925). They are now in San Diego, Cal., where he is stationed."

HOWARD H. ROBINSON (1139), son of Hardy C. and Susan (Landon) Robinson, born January 20, 1896, married October 14, 1916, Grace Chapin, born September 10, 1897.

Children:

1147 Fred Robbins Robinson, born May 27, 1919, died 1923
1148 Susan Virginia Robinson, born 1921
1149 Buel Calvin Robinson, born 1925

BUEL L. ROBINSON (1125), son of Calvin F. and Lydia M. (Fletcher) Robinson, born September 9, 1848, married 1st March 20, 1872, Minnie Eddy. She died February 11, 1905. Married 2nd Grace Rockwell, daughter of Grant Rockwell of Alburgh, Vt., born February 21, 1869.

Children:

1150 Donald Buel Robinson, born Jan. 30, 1908
1151 Buel Paul Robinson, born Aug. 4, 1909

Mr. Robinson died April 9, 1914.

Grace Rockwell Robinson died January 2, 1926, while under an operation in the hospital.

JUAN ROBINSON (1126), son of Calvin F. and Lydia M. (Fletcher) Robinson, born January 20, 1851, married January 20, 1875, Sarah Gordon, born ———, daughter of Seth Gordon of Grand Isle, Vt. No children.

Mr. Robinson settled in South Hero, Vt. He has been the leading storekeeper many years. He also served as Postmaster and held the offices of Selectman, Town Treasurer and State Senator. He does an insurance business.

Mr. O. D. Fifield is a partner in the store.

January 20, 1925, the fiftieth anniversary of their marriage was observed.

JED R. ROBINSON (1127), son of Calvin F. and Lydia M. (Fletcher) Robinson, born August 9, 1853, married Alice Elizabeth Shove, December 25, 1860.

Children:

1152 + Clark Shove Robinson, born April 8, 1888, Fall River, Mass.
1153 Mildred Robinson, born June 8

He died August 23, 1903, at South Hero, Vt.

CLARK SHOVE ROBINSON (1152), son of Jed. R. and Alice Elizabeth (Shove) Robinson, born April 8, 1888, married September 4, 1915, Florence Victoria Ciani, born May 22, 1903, Perth Amboy, N. J.

Children, born in Reading, Mass.

1155 Clark Shove Robinson, Jr., born May 15, 1917
1156 Louise Stockton Robinson, born Nov. 18, 1919
1157 James Chapman Robinson } born Feb. 22, 1925
1158 Alice Lincoln Robinson }

Mr. Clark Robinson is a Professor in Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

WILLIS G. ROBINSON (1128), son of Calvin F. and Lydia M. (Fletcher) Robinson, born April 20, 1856, married

October 14, 1886, Hattie M. Allen, born April 23, 1857, daughter of Reuben C. and Amanda Nash (Dewey) Allen of South Hero, lived formerly in North Hero, Vt.

Children:

1159 + Ethel Frances Robinson, born October 2, 1889
1160 Edna Louise Robinson, born Jan. 2, 1891, died Oct. 22, 1906
1161 Allen Dewey Robinson, born Dec. 16, 1892, died Oct. 30, 1918

ETHEL FRANCES ROBINSON (1159), daughter of Willis G. and Hattie M. (Allen) Robinson, born October 2, 1889, married October 4, 1916, George L. Kreck, Clay City, Kansas.

Child:

1162 Harriet Emma Kreck, born —— 15, 1917, died Aug. 13, 1919

In 1925 Mr. Kreck was appointed by President Coolidge U. S. Minister to Paraguay, S. A.

ARTHUR L. ROBINSON (1129), son of Calvin F. and Lydia M. (Fletcher) Robinson, born February 10, 1859, married June 25, 1885, Lovina Petty.

Children, born in Malden, Mass.:

1163 Grace Robinson, born May 12, 1886
1164 + Margaret Robinson, born Nov. 19, 1889
1165 + Edward Hosmer Robinson, born Aug. 20, 1892
1166 + Arthur L. Robinson, Jr., born May 22, 1895
1167 + Gertrude Robinson, born Oct. 27, 1896

MARGARET ROBINSON (1164), daughter of Arthur L. and Lovina (Petty) Robinson, born November 19, 1889, married April 28, 1912, Dexter Stevens, born February 16, 1885.

Children:

1168 Dexter Stevens, Jr., born April 12, 1913, in Clinton, Mass.
1169 Lovina Stevens, born Jan. 31, 1915, died July 17, 1915

1170 Robinson Stevens, born Oct. 11, 1917, in Esmond, R. I.
1171 Sylvia Stevens, born March 13, 1920, in Providence, R. I.
1171a Ezra Allen Stevens, born May 27, 1926

EDWARD H. ROBINSON (1165), son of Arthur L. and Lovina (Petty) Robinson, born August 20, 1892, married July 1, 1917, Gladys Tobias, daughter of S. Tobias of Grand Isle, Vt.

Children born in South Hero, Vt.:
1172 Edward Hosmer Robinson, born July 27, 1918
1173 Esther Robinson, born July 27, 1920
1174 Kenneth Robinson, born June 29, 1922
1175 Joan Robinson, born Aug. 11, 1925

ARTHUR L. ROBINSON, JR. (1166), son of Arthur L. and Lovina (Petty) Robinson, born May 22, 1895, married April 10, 1920, Hortense Sanismeyer of Boston, born September 22, 1893, Peoria, Ill.

GERTRUDE ROBINSON (1167), daughter of Arthur L. and Lovina (Petty) Robinson, born October 27, 1896, married December 4, 1924, Leon Henry Jack, lives 71 Highland Road, Brookline, Mass.

LILLIAN RUTH ROBINSON (1131), daughter of Calvin F. and Lydia M. (Fletcher) Robinson, born May 10, 1863, married September 5, 1892, Henry O. Axtell.

Children:
1175 Helen Axtell, born Feb. 12, 1894, died May 20, 1894
1177 + Marion Axtell, born Aug. 10, 1900, in Clay Center, Kansas

MARION AXTELL (1177), daughter of Henry O. and Lillian R. (Robinson) Axtell, born August 10, 1900, married June 20, 1922, Ralph Brooks Fifield, born January 24, 1899, son of O. D. and ——— Fifield of So. Hero, Vt.

Children:

1178 Henry Axtell Fifield, born April 24, 1923, in Holyoke, Mass.

1179 Ralph Brooks Fifield, Jr., born June 29, 1924, in Holyoke, Mass.

SARAH B. ROBINSON (1081), daughter of Franklin and Susan (Landon) Robinson, born January 10, 1824, married David G. Dixon, born November 23, 1816. She died July 29, 1875. He died July 24, 1898.

Children:

1180 Lydia Dixon, born Jan. 10, 1854, died March 23, 1887

1181 Susan R. Dixon, born Dec. 31, 1856, died March 24, 1916

1182 + Minnie Dixon, born June 3, 1865

Mr. Dixon, after marriage, settled in Alburgh, Vt., removing from there to South Hero, Vt., to the farm on the southeastern portion of the town formerly owned by Franklin Robinson.

MINNIE DIXON (1182), daughter of David G. and Sarah B. (Robinson) Dixon, born June 3, 1865, married William C. Hoag.

Children:

1183 Sarah Mildred Hoag, born June 23, 1895, in Burlington, Vt.

1184 William Dixon Hoag, born July 1, 1897, in Burlington, Vt.

OLIVE ROBINSON (1082), daughter of Franklin and Susan (Landon) Robinson, born May 11, 1826, married February 16, 1848, Oscar Hatch, born Grand Isle, son of Abijah and ——— (Lyon) Hatch, grandson of Rev. Asa Lyon, for forty years pastor of the South Hero and Grand Isle Congregational Church. He was a farmer and settled in Grand Isle. He died April 3, 1891. She died October 4, 1884.

Children born in Grand Isle:

1185 + Dillon Franklin Hatch, born March 20, 1849
1186 + William Hatch

DILLON FRANKLIN HATCH (1185), son of Oscar and Olive (Robinson) Hatch, born March 20, 1849, married February 19, 1873, Almira Brooks, Burlington, Vt.

Children:

1187 Harry Douglas Hatch, born Oct. 26, 1874, died Nov. 19, 1883
1188 + Florence K. Hatch, born July 9, 1883
1189 + Herbert Brooks Hatch, born Oct. 18, 1885
1190 + Charlotte Hatch, born Oct. 10, 1888

Mr. Hatch removed to Cleveland, Ohio.

FLORENCE K. HATCH (1188), daughter of Dillon and Almira (Brooks) Hatch, born July 9, 1883, married October 26, 1905, H. W. Hart.

Children:

1191 Harold Hart, born March 23, 1906, died soon
1192 Almira May Hart, born June 9, 1907
1193 Arthur Joseph Hart, born April 11, 1910

HERBERT BROOKS HATCH (1189), son of Dillon and Almira (Brooks) Hatch, born October 18, 1885, married July 23, 1910, Edna Nadin Storey (divorced), married 2nd August 5, 1916, Juanita Osborn.

Child:

1194 Harold Brooks Hatch, Jr., born May 23, 1918

CHARLOTTE HATCH (1190), daughter of Dillon and Almira (Brooks) Hatch, born October 10, 1888, married April 9, 1909, Gobel Shaw, Montreal, Que.

Children:

1195 Evelyn Viola Shaw, born Aug. 4, 1910
1196 John Hatch Shaw, born Feb. 19, 1913

1197 Margaret Shaw, born Nov. 3, 1914
1198 Gertrude Olive Shaw, born Aug. 26, 1916
1199 Lois Florence Shaw, born March 13, 1920

WILLIAM HATCH (1186), son of Oscar and Olive (Robinson) Hatch, married Nellie Walker.

HELEN ROBINSON (1083), daughter of Franklin and Susan (Landon) Robinson, born September 18, 1824, married March 21, 1844, Jerome P. Hall, born May 25, 1826.

Children born in South Hero, Vt.:
1200 + Warren M. Hall, born Aug. 13, 1850, died March 10, 1922
1201 Marcia A. Hall, born June 18, 1854, died April 28, 1875
1202 + Frank R. Hall, born July 20, 1856
1203 + Alice C. Hall, born May 9, 1866
1204 + Susan C. Hall, born April 2, 1868, died April 12, 1924

Mr. Hall was a farmer. He settled in South Hero, first on the bay in the southwestern portion of the town, later removing to the farm on the south main road formerly owned by Timothy D. White, where he died suddenly on October 23, 1903. In 1861 he was elected Town Representative, Republican.
1st Ballot—Hall 48, H. Robinson 25, C. F. Robinson 16, scatt.
2nd Ballot—Hall 51, H. Robinson 28, C. F. Robinson 15, scatt. 2.
In 1862—Hall 52, J. B. Robinson 11, Scattering 30
Selectman 7 years, Trustee Public Money 1894–1903.

WARREN M. HALL (1200), son of Jerome P. and Helen (Robinson) Hall, born August 13, 1850, married March 1, 1876, Jennie Wilcox, born December 27, 1849, Grand Isle, Vt.

Children:
1205 + Wallace L. Hall, born Aug. 2, 1878
1206 Jerome Hall, born Aug. 3, 1879
1207 + Ina L. Hall, born Oct. 14, 1886

Mr. Hall settled in South Hero on the farm formerly owned by his father on the bay. He died March 10, 1922.

WALLACE L. HALL (1205), son of Warren M. and Jennie (Wilcox) Hall, born August 2, 1878, married Alice M. Martin, March 25, 1904. He died August 21, 1905.

INA L. HALL (1207), daughter of Warren M. and Jennie (Wilcox) Hall, born October 14, 1886, married Hugh M. White, March 21, 1912.

Children:

1208 Milton Hall White, born July 20, 1913
1209 Wallace Barnes White, born Jan. 16, 1917
1210 Harlow Warren White, born June 11, 1919

FRANK R. HALL (1202), son of Jerome P. and Helen (Robinson) Hall, born July 20, 1856, married September 17, 1889, Lura Hodgkins, born September 29, 1857.

No children.

ALICE C. HALL (1203), daughter of Jerome P. and Helen (Robinson) Hall, born May 9, 1866, married July 5, 1892, Myron J. Norris, born September 9, 1865.

Children:

1211 Ralph H. Norris, born July 22, 1895
1212 Robert K. Norris, born Feb. 9, 1899
1213 Helen Norris, born June 13, 1901

Mr. Norris was for several years a store manager in Portland, Maine, removing from there to Oregon.

SUSAN C. HALL (1204), daughter of Jerome P. and Helen (Robinson) Hall, born April 2, 1868, married May 18, 1892, Thomas B. Landon, born October 2, 1862, son of Buel and Miriam (Phelps) Landon. She died April 12, 1924, South Hero, Vt.

Child:

Arthur H. Landon (986), born April 27, 1894

Arthur H. Landon (986) joined Co. B, 4th Div., 39th Inft., A.E.F. (regular) Army, died February 24, 1919, at Brest, France. He was buried there, the body afterwards being brought home to South Hero, Vt., and buried with military honors.

"Arthur Hall Landon, Co. B 4 Div. 39th Inft. A.E.F. (Regular Army) died Feb. 24, 1919 of pneumonia at Brest, France. He was unconscious during most of his sickness, was buried in A.E.F. Cemetery No. 531, on the outskirts of Lambezellec overlooking the city of Brest. At the entrance to the cemetery is a large triangular flower bed with the letters A.E.F. in each corner. In the center is a gold star made of yellow flowers. A flagpole flying the American flag is to be erected in the center of the star. At each grave is a high white cross with the name, number and organization. He was buried with military honors Feb. 26th at two-thirty afternoon. Chaplains Roeder and Hogan, an American Red Cross woman represented the family. The cemetery is about a mile from the hospital. A military band playing Chopin's funeral march preceded the casket, an escort of soldiers forming a firing squad followed. On entering the cemetery the band played 'Nearer my God to Thee.' Grave number is 27, Row 2, Plot G. He entered the hospital at Brest Feb. 17th, died at three-five the afternoon of Feb. 24, in Evacuation Hospital 19, A.E.F. France. Five days before his death he wrote a card home."

Extracts from letter July 23: "This was the first American Regiment to go in the trenches over night, and over the top the next day, and we kept going for two days. It took about a whole day to hike back to where we had left our stuff, crossing a large open field under heavy shell fire."

Aug. 11th: "Have been on the go day and night for over a month."

Aug. 21st: "Back to our rest camp. Took Morroy. The first day we took the woods of Creseus—the next day the town Morroy—went over the top twice in twelve hours. Made a five mile gain. Returned from first phases of the Battle of the Argonne. Went two days without eating." "Went over the

top at least four times, perhaps five. First American Regiment in France to be cited in entirety. Received a slight gunshot wound in thigh. Probably gassed too, five minutes after being wounded. Was on stretcher on the way to first aid station, before midnight was back in Evacuation Hospital."

Jan. 7th: "Leg entirely healed. Clothes on Nov. 3, 1918. From hospital went into Classification Camp at St. Argonne."

Last letter written from here February 7, 1919.

THIRZA ROBINSON (1084), daughter of Franklin and Susan (Landon) Robinson, born January 4, 1831, married Henry Harrington, son of Giles Harrington of Alburgh, born 1826. He died May 17, 1892. She died December 29, 1921, aged 90 years.

No children.

Mr. Harrington settled first in Alburgh, removed to South Hero and bought the home formerly owned by Hon. Calvin Fletcher, now known as "Tarrymore." He was a successful farmer.

JOHN B. ROBINSON (1086), son of Franklin and Susan (Landon) Robinson, born June 17, 1835, died unmarried February 4, 1917.

John B. remained at home caring for his father in his old age. He was elected Town Representative in 1867:

Robinson, Dem., 60; H. O. Wheeler, Rep., 55; Scattering 2.
Defeated 1868: Robinson 48, Geo. B. Keeler 56, Scattering 3.

Mr. Robinson was a farmer.

SUSAN J. ROBINSON (1088), daughter of Franklin and Susan (Landon) Robinson, born August 12, 1840, married March 7, 1867, Henry W. Conro. She died at childbirth, May 26, 1868.

Mr. Conro enlisted in the 2nd Vt. Volunteers, was taken prisoner at the Battle of Bull Run and confined in Andersonville Prison, S. C., till exchanged several months later. He was a farmer. Died suddenly.

CHAPTER V

David Landon (Continued)
Abner Baldwin Landon Family
Carrol B. Wood Drowned
Charles C. Landon, Civil War
Proctor P. N. Landon, Civil War
Samuel Boardman
Sand Bar Bridge
Orin B. Landon, Civil War

ABNER BALDWIN LANDON (919), son of Thaddeus and Anne Marsh (Baldwin) Landon, born June 16, 1802, married September 23, 1924, Minerva Phelps, born June 18, 1801, daughter of Solomon and Ruth (Pelton) Phelps, who removed with his father from Norfolk, Conn., and settled in South Hero, where she was born.

Children born in South Hero, Vt.:

1214 + Eliza Maria, born Nov. 21, 1825, died Sept. 16, 1883
1215 + Franklin R., born May 2, 1827, died June 8, 1907
1216 + Ruth, born May 6, 1829
1217 + Belinda, born April 1, 1831, died April 4, 1897
1218 + Frederick, born May 16, 1834
1219 + Charles C., born June 1, 1836, died 1915
1220 Henry C., born June 18, 1839, died June 30, 1840
1221 + Jed, born April 8, 1843, died 1915
1222 + William, born Oct. 9, 1846, died 1916

Mr. Landon settled in South Hero. He was a farmer. Served the town several years as Selectman, Trustee of Public Money, and in other official capacities. Elected Representative 1845: Landon 44, H. Robinson 35, scattering 5. Defeated 1846: Landon 36, H. Robinson 38. He died September 10, 1861.

ELIZA MARIA LANDON (1214), daughter of Abner B.

and Minerva (Phelps) Landon, born November 21, 1825, married November 21, 1843, Edward F. M. Fletcher, son of Hon. Calvin Fletcher, born January 6, 1819. She died September 16, 1888. He died November 3, 1889.

Children:

1223 + Aurelia Eliza Fletcher, born March 15, 1845
1224 + Henry Clay Fletcher, born July 27, 1847
1225 Edward Clarence Fletcher, born June 15, 1849, died Dec. 2, 1864
1226 + Charles Landon Fletcher, born April 28, 1851
1227 + Edgar Irving Fletcher, born March 29, 1853
1228 + Fred Fremont Fletcher, born Nov. 15, 1856
1229 + Frank Edmund Fletcher, born June 19, 1859, died Jan. —, 1893
1230 + Elmer Ellsworth Fletcher, born Sept. 5, 1861
1231 + Kate May Fletcher, died Aug. 3, 1864
1232 + Ernest Albert Fletcher, born April 25, 1867

AURELIA ELIZA FLETCHER (1223), daughter of E. F. M. and Eliza M. (Landon) Fletcher, born March 15, 1845, married September 26, 1867, Edwin Phelps, born October 28, 1843, son of Orange and Maria (Phelps) Phelps of So. Hero.

Children:

1233 Maria Augusta Phelps, born Dec. 9, 1881
1234 Clarence Irving Phelps, born March 13, 1884
1235 Florence May Phelps, born Nov. 11, 1887

Mr. Phelps removed to Dover Plains, N. Y.

HENRY CLAY FLETCHER (1224), son of Edward F. M. and Eliza M. (Landon) Fletcher, born July 27, 1847, married March 14, 1888, Lena Waydert.

Children:

1236 Ivan Fletcher
1237 Dean Fletcher
1238 Frank Fletcher

CHARLES LANDON FLETCHER (1226), son of Ed-

ward F. M. and Eliza M. (Landon) Fletcher, born April 28, 1851, married August 5, 1875, Mary Helen Cushman.

Children:

1239 Lena Maria Fletcher, born June 3, 1877, died Nov. 20, 1878
1240 Edward Landon Fletcher, born Nov. 22, 1878, died Nov. 24, 1878
1241 Charles Harold Fletcher, born May 3, 1880
1242 Alice Corwin Fletcher, born June 17, 1882

EDGAR IRVING FLETCHER (1227), son of Edward F. M. and Eliza M. (Landon) Fletcher, born March 29, 1853, married Sept. 18, 1884, Emma H. Robinson, born October 24, 1856, daughter of Henry B. and Sarah A. (Wright) Robinson. (See Robinson family No. 1089) (Children 1095–1102).

Mr. Fletcher died March 24, 1927, California.

FRED FREMONT FLETCHER (1228), son of Edward F. M. and Eliza M. (Landon) Fletcher, born November 15, 1856, married April 13, 1893, Ellen Barney.

Child:

1243 Elizabeth Fletcher

FRANK EDWARD FLETCHER (1229), son of Edward F. M. and Eliza M. (Landon) Fletcher, born June 19, 1859, married February 13, 1884, Carrie Ellen Russell.

Children:

1244 Barbara Maud Fletcher, born April 23, 1885
1245 Leon Fletcher, born Aug. 9, 1888
1246 Edna Fletcher
1247 Francis Fletcher

Mr. Fletcher died January —, 1893.

ELMER ELLSWORTH FLETCHER (1230), son of Edward F. M. and Eliza M. (Landon) Fletcher, born September

15, 1861, married September 1, 1898, Sarah Ellen Slack, born March 26, 1869, New Bedford, Mass.

Child:

1248 Elmer Lee Fletcher, born Aug. 19, 1901, graduate from Norwich University, Northfield, Vt.

Mr. Fletcher settled in South Hero, owning the farm which belonged to his father. He is a farmer and fruit grower, also one of the Rural Mail Carriers for the town.

KATE MAY FLETCHER (1231), daughter of Edward F. M. and Eliza M. (Landon) Fletcher, born August 3, 1864, married June 26, 1889, Edgerton G. Hoag of Grand Isle, who died November 28, 1918.

Children:

1249 Clarence May Hoag, born April 28, 1890
1250 Irene Edna Hoag, born Nov. 30, 1891, died Oct. 27, 1918
1251 Elmer Ellsworth Hoag, born March 8, 1894
1252 Winfield Lee Hoag, born Aug. 8, 1896
1253 Gerald Hoag, born Feb. 6, 1900

ERNEST ALBERT FLETCHER (1232), son of Edward F. M. and Eliza M. (Landon) Fletcher, born April 25, 1867, married October —, 1899.

Child:

1254 Minnie Fletcher

FRANK ROSS LANDON (1215), son of Abner B. and Minerva (Phelps) Landon, born May 2, 1827, married March 5, 1851, Cordelia Witter of Milton, Vt., born January 10, 1835. She died September 28, 1885. He died January 8, 1907.

Children:

1255 + Elma F., born May 18, 1862
1256 + Lettie B., born March 5, 1864, died Aug. 28, 1894
1257 Anne B., born Sept. 10, 1865, died Nov. —, 1926
1258 + Abner Baldwin, born Oct. 5, 1867

Mr. Landon settled in South Hero as a farmer, living at the south end of the Island, later removing to the farm his father had owned near the South Schoolhouse. After the death of his wife he removed to Colchester or Essex, where he died January 8, 1907.

ELMA F. LANDON (1255), daughter of Frank and Cordelia (Witter) Landon, born May 18, 1862, married June 5, 1883, Linus Phelps, born June 15, 1855, son of Abel and Eunice (Chellis) Phelps.

Children:

1259 Robert A. Phelps, born June 18, 1885
1260 + Bertha A. Phelps, born Dec. —, 1886, died 1919
1261 + Franklin Ross Phelps, born March 2, 1901

Mr. Phelps moved from South Hero to near Colchester Center or Essex, Vt. Mrs. Phelps died December 16, 1924.

BERTHA A. PHELPS (1260), daughter of Linus and Elma F. (Landon) Phelps, born December 13, 1886, married George Francis Irish, born 1874.

Children:

1262 + Ruth Phelps Irish, born 1915
1263 Charles Edwin Irish, born 1917

Mrs. Irish died 1919

FRANKLIN ROSS PHELPS (1261), son of Linus and Elma F. (Landon) Phelps, born March 2, 1891, married, 1913, Ethel Wheatley, born 1890.

Children:

1264 Charlotte Elma Phelps, born 1917
1265 Bertha Wheatley Phelps, born 1921

LETTIE B. LANDON (1256), daughter of Franklin R. and Cordelia (Witter) Landon, born March 5, 1864, married December 23, 1893, John W. Pertch.

No children. She died August 28, 1894.

ABNER BALDWIN LANDON (1258), son of Franklin R. and Cordelia (Witter) Landon, born October 5, 1867, married January 28, 1891, Jennie M. White, born January 8, 1864.

Children:

1266 Frances May, born Dec. 9, 1891
1267 + Grace C., born May 30, 1899
1268 Merton C., born Nov. 9, 1901

GRACE C. LANDON (1267), daughter of Abner B. and Jennie M. (White) Landon, born May 30, 1899, married August 28, 1920, Henry B. Cook, born September 15, 1893.

Child:

1269 Kenneth Landon Cook, born July 27, 1921

RUTH LANDON (1216), daughter of Abner B. and Minerva (Phelps) Landon, born May 6, 1829, married December 16, 1851, Henry L. Wood.

Children:

1270 Mary Harmond Wood, born Feb. 11, 1853, died May 28, 1855
1271 + Charles Herbert Wood, born Jan. 18, 1855
1272 + Ebenezer Arthur Wood, born July 30, 1857
1273 + Nellie Amanda Wood, born Sept. 8, 1859
1274 + Mary Emma Wood, born Nov. 27, 1861
1275 + Abner Baldwin Wood, born July 2, 1865
1276 + Phila Eliza Wood, born Dec. 2, 1868

CHARLES HERBERT WOOD (1271), son of Henry L. and Ruth (Landon) Wood, born January 18, 1855, married December 11, 1878, Charlotte Parmont, born February 26, 1855.

Children:

1277 + Clara Iola Wood, born Dec. 3, 1879
1278 + Ruth Landon Wood, born Feb. 11, 1881
1279 Frances Eloise Wood, born Sept. 26, 1882
1280 + John Parmont Wood, born June 22, 1884
1281 Florence Sylvania, born June 21, 1886, died Jan. 16, 1887

1282 + Henry Lucius Wood, born June 29, 1889
1283 Maurice Hurlburt Wood, born Feb. 20, 1894, died March 27, 1905
1284 Leland Charles Wood, born Feb. 21, 1896

CLARA IOLA WOOD (1277), daughter of Charles H. and Charlotte (Parmont) Wood, born December 3, 1879, married June 30, 1916, Jared Ashley Sutton, born 1883.

FRANCES ELOISE WOOD (1279), daughter of Charles H. and Charlotte (Parmont) Wood, born September 26, 1882, married October 20, 1910, Dr. G. Clark Logan, born December 6, 1878.

Children:
1285 Charlotte Wood Logan, born Nov. 12, 1911
1286 Anne Martha Logan, born Aug. 14, 1914
1287 Edward Logan, born May 20, 1920

JOHN PARMONT WOOD (1280), son of Charles H. and Charlotte (Parmont) Wood, born June 22, 1884, married October 10, 1923, Erlene Eliza Towle, born August 3, 1899.

Child:
1288 Robert Parmont Wood, born Feb. 1, 1925

HENRY LUCIUS WOOD (1282), son of Charles H. and Charlotte (Parmont) Wood, born June 29, 1889, married October 1, 1919, Vileria Louise Morton, born August 10, 1893.

EBENEZER ARTHUR WOOD (1272), son of Henry L. and Ruth (Landon) Wood, born July 30, 1857, married December 20, 1884, at Georgia, Vt., Delia Jane Cushman, born October 2, 1860.

Children:
1289 + Arthur Erastus Wood, born Nov. 21, 1884
1290 + Alice Cushman Wood, born April 27, 1893

ARTHUR ERASTUS WOOD (1289), son of Ebenezer A.

and Delia Jane (Cushman) Wood, born November 21, 1884, at Georgia, Vt., married January 1, 1913, Ethel L. Drew, born November 13, 1883.

ALICE CUSHMAN WOOD (1290), daughter of Ebenezer and Delia Jane (Cushman) Wood, born April 27, 1893, married November 26, 1915, Alexander Philip Anderson, born March 27, 1889.

Children:

1291 Ruth Wood Anderson, born April 14, 1917
1292 Charles Baldwin Anderson, born Oct. 29, 1918

Alexander P. Anderson died November 2, 1918, at Jeffersonville, Vt. Alice C. (Wood) Anderson married September 16, 1924, Donald C. Hawley of Jeffersonville, Vt.

NELLIE AMANDA WOOD (1273), daughter of Henry L. and Ruth (Landon) Wood, born September 8, 1859, married September 28, 1883, Emmett A. Thomas, born May 11, 1857.

MARY EMMA WOOD (1274), daughter of Henry L. and Ruth (Landon) Wood, born November 27, 1861, married February 23, 1888, Bert W. Wilcox, born January 29, 1863.

ABNER BALDWIN WOOD (1275), son of Henry L. and Ruth (Landon) Wood, born July 2, 1865, married Jan. 23, 1889, Harriet E. Boyden, born January 6, 1866.

Children:

1296 + Grace Sylvana Wood, born Aug. 10, 1892
1297 + Marion Emily Wood, born June 11, 1897

GRACE SYLVANA WOOD (1296), daughter of Abner B. and Harriet E. (Boyden) Wood, born August 10, 1892, married September 25, 1919, George Clifton Stanley, born January 15, 1892.

Children:

1298 George Clifton Stanley, Jr., born Aug. 16, 1920
1299 Robert Arthur Stanley, born Aug. 13, 1924

MARION EMILY WOOD (1297), daughter of Abner B. and Harriet E. (Boyden) Wood, born June 11, 1897, married July 29, 1923, Carroll B. Wood, born March 6, 1896. Carroll B. Wood drowned July 5, 1926.

"The funeral services for Carroll B. Wood, accidentally drowned at Camp Rich July 5, 1926, were held at the Baptist Church, Georgia Plain, of which the deceased was a member, at 2 o'clock Thursday afternoon, preceded by prayer at the house, conducted by the Rev. Grace M. Brooks, Pastor. The profusion of flowers and the large gathering at the house and church testified, as words cannot, the high esteem in which Mr. Wood was held by his wide circle of friends and acquaintances. At the cemetery the beautiful and impressive Masonic ceremony was observed. The bearers were six cousins." (Free Press.)

PHILA ELIZA WOOD (1276), daughter of Henry L. and Ruth (Landon) Wood, born December 2, 1868, married December 2, 1890, Fred B. Boyden, born July 29, 1868.

Children:

1300 + Florence May Boyden, born Feb. 8, 1892
1301 Stearns Orrice Boyden, born Aug. 25, 1893
1302 Nell Amanda Boyden, born Feb. 6, 1895
1303 + Henry Wood Boyden, born July 20, 1897
1304 Winfred Carr Boyden, born Sept. 23, 1899
1305 Ruth Emily Boyden, born May 19, 1902
1306 Willis Harold Boyden, born Feb. 18, 1904
1307 Kenneth Earl Boyden, born Oct. 8, 1909
1308 Dorothy Viola Boyden, born Dec. 7, 1911

FLORENCE MAY BOYDEN (1300), daughter of Fred E. and Phila (Wood) Boyden, born February 8, 1892, married December 23, 1915, Harrison Pearl Allen, born October 21, 1889.

Children:

1309 Frederick James Allen, born July 2, 1917
1310 Stearns Boyden Allen, born Jan. 24, 1919
1311 Margaret Elizabeth Allen, born Sept. 27, 1921

HENRY WOOD BOYDEN (1303), son of Fred E. and Phila (Wood) Boyden, born July 20, 1897, married June 30, 1923, Sarah Nye.

Child:

1312 Janice Louise Boyden, born Feb. 18, 1925

BELINDA LANDON (1217), daughter of Abner B. and Minerva (Phelps) Landon, born April 1, 1831, married Thomas Gordon October 22, 1866. She died April 4, 1897.

Child:

1314 Minerva Gordon, born Nov. 19, 1867

MINERVA GORDON (1314), daughter of Thomas and Belinda (Landon) Gordon, born November 19, 1867, married August 1, 1894, Elmer E. Hill. She died May 22, 1923. No children.

FREDERICK LANDON (1218), son of Abner B. and Minerva (Phelps) Landon, born May 16, 1834, married May 10, 1859, Melissa Gardner, born February 16, 1837, daughter of Rev. Gardner, a Methodist minister. She died May 18, 1920.

Mr. Landon settled in South Hero, Vt. He held the office of Postmaster and was elected Constable in 1863–64. He removed later to Bristol, Vt., where he has since resided. The married life of Mr. and Mrs. Landon covered a period of 61 years 8 days. He died in June, 1924.

Children:

1315 + Martha, born March 2, 1860, died May 6, 1918
1316 + Ellsworth, born Dec. 4, 1861
1317 + Lulu C., born Sept. 20, 1865, died April 23, 1902
1318 Gardner, born Oct. 22, 1868, died April 4, 1882
1319 + Henry, born Sept. 10, 1873

MARTHA LANDON (1315), daughter of Fred and Melissa (Gardner) Landon, born March 2, 1860, married November 1, 1884, C. M. Landon.

Child:

1320 Beatrice, born Feb. —, 1893

Mrs. Landon died May 6, 1918.

BEATRICE LANDON (1320), daughter of C. M. and Martha (Landon) Landon, born February, 1893, married.

ELLSWORTH LANDON (1316), son of Fred and Melissa (Gardner) Landon, born December 4, 1861, married November 9, 1887, Marie Paul.

Child:

1321 Thomas E., born Feb. —, 1894

LULU LANDON (1317), daughter of Fred and Melissa (Gardner) Landon, born September 20, 1865, married December 23, 1885, C. F. Rockwood.

Children:

1322 + Theo R. Rockwood, born Nov. 25, 1893
1323 Gardner L. Rockwood, born Oct. 31, 1897, deceased
1324 Kenneth Rockwood, born April 9, 1902

Mrs. Rockwood died April 23, 1902.

THEO R. ROCKWOOD (1322), daughter of C. F. and Lulu (Landon) Rockwood, born November 25, 1893, married February 14, 1922, William J. Humphrey, born June 2, 1892, Waltham, Mass., son of Henry Clay and Mary (Pierce) Humphrey.

Child:

1325 Janet Lulu Humphrey, born Feb. 12, 1924

Mr. Humphrey is associated with his father in the clothing business in Burlington, Vt.

HENRY LANDON (1319), son of Fred and Melissa (Gardner) Landon, born September 10, 1873, married March 21, 1890, Lois T. Hill.

Children:
1326 Leland H., born Sept. 3, 1905
1327 Dorothy W., born May 24, 1918

CHARLES C. LANDON (1219), son of Abner B. and Minerva (Phelps) Landon, born June 1, 1836, died unmarried in 1915 in South Hero, Vt. Charles Landon in 1861 enlisted in Co. G, 2nd Vt. Vol., for three years. At the expiration enlisted again. He received a bad wound in his leg which crippled him for life. In 1865 was Republican candidate for Legislature. First ballot: Landon 48, Warren Corbin 54, scattering 12; tenth ballot: Landon 49, Warren Corbin 55, scattering 3. Corbin elected by 3 majority. A majority was required to elect.

JED LANDON (1221), son of Abner B. and Minerva (Phelps) Landon, born April 8, 1843, married April 1, 1864, Ruth Conro, daughter of James Conro of South Hero, Vt.

Children:
1328 Daughter
1329 Daughter

She died ———. He married 2nd Leona Rockwell.

WILLIAM LANDON (1222), son of Abner B. and Minerva (Phelps) Landon, born October 9, 1846, married November 12, 1868, Lucretia Phelps, born September 7, 1847, daughter of Abel and Eunice (Challis) Phelps of South Hero, Vt.

Children:
1330 + Charles Baldwin, born May 21, 1872
1331 Morton P., born Aug. 3, 1873, died Dec. 24, 1873

Mr. Landon died in 1916.

CHARLES BALDWIN LANDON (1330), son of William and Lucretia (Phelps) Landon, born May 21, 1872, married January 19, 1897, Gertrude Flynn. No children. He died ——.

WILLIAM LANDON (920), son of Thaddeus and Anne Marsh (Baldwin) Landon, born January 16, 1806, married July 20, 1831, Lydia Hunt Newcomb, born October 3, 1805.

Children, born in South Hero, Vt.:

1332 + Abigail P., born April 27, 1838, died Oct. 13, 1869
1333 Proctor P. N., born May 10, 1840, died Nov. 3, 1862
1334 + Myron T., born Feb. 6, 1842, died Oct. 8, 1870
1335 William, born July 14, 1844, died Dec. 24, 1844

He died October 1, 1844. Wife died August 17, 1855.

Mr. Landon settled as a farmer in South Hero, about a mile and a quarter south from the "Four Corners." In 1842 he was defeated as a candidate for the Legislature as follows: Hector Adams, Dem. 52, Wm. Landon 22, Perry 1. In Town Meeting 1841, Trustee of Public Money. Justice of the Peace 1841–43.

ABIGAIL P. LANDON (1332), daughter of William and Lydia H. (Newcomb) Landon, born April 27, 1838, married Dr. Theodore Griffin.

After marriage they moved to Troy, Mo., where she died October 13, 1869. Her body was brought back to South Hero for burial.

PROCTOR P. N. LANDON (1333), son of William and Lydia H. (Newcomb) Landon, born May 10, 1840, died unmarried, of pneumonia in Washington, D. C. He had enlisted in the 10th Vt. Heavy Artillery, but a few months previous to his death.

MYRON T. LANDON (1334), son of William and Lydia H. (Newcomb) Landon, born February 6, 1842, married Mary Clark, daughter of Dr. Rufus K. Clark of South Hero, Vt.

Child:

1336 William Proctor, born Aug. 31, 1870, died aged 7 months 17 days

Myron remained on the farm which had been his father's. He went to Minnesota hoping to regain his failing health, but without success. He died in Minneapolis October 8, 1870.

JULIA LANDON (921), daughter of Thaddeus and Anne Marsh (Baldwin) Landon, born September 15, 1808, married September 17, 1827, Samuel Boardman, born September 11, 1803.

Children:

1337 Homer Boardman, born Jan. 17, 1830, died unmarried Oct. 12, 1859

1338 + Horatio G. Boardman, born March 12, 1832, died April 25, 1909

1339 + Hannah Maria Boardman, born July 8, 1834, died Oct., 1898

1340 + Henry C. Boardman, born Aug. 16, 1837, died May 13, 1912

1341 + Julia Marsh Boardman, born Sept. 21, 1839, died March 9, 1916

1342 Marion Alida Boardman, born Jan. 3, 1842, died Oct. 15, 1842

1343 + Helen J. Boardman, born May 30, 1844, died Feb. 6, 1880

1344 + George H. Boardman, born Aug. 28, 1846, died Nov. 1, 1911

1345 + Joseph Harland Boardman, born Feb. 25, 1849, died Aug. 26, 1916

1346 Laura Mott Boardman, born Aug. 30, 1851, died Sept. 27, 1859

Mr. Boardman died February 16, 1853, aged 50 years.

Samuel Boardman was born in the town of Preston, now Griswold, Conn. He was of the fifth generation from Thomas Boreman, as the name was spelled at that time, emigrant 1635, who settled in Ipswich, Mass.

When a young man Mr. Boardman removed to South Hero,

Vt., where he married. A few years later he removed to the town of Milton, Vt. He was a merchant and contractor. In 1849–50, he built the Sand Bar Bridge which connects the Island with the town of Milton, the portion through the marsh being built by A. G. Whittemore of Milton. Mr. Boardman's home in Milton was below the lower falls on the Lamoille River where he built the brick house which later became the home of Mr. Nathan Lincoln.

Mrs. Boardman married 2nd Dr. H. Hardy Reynolds of Alburgh, Vt. After a short residence in Milton, they removed to Alburgh. He was a popular physician and business man. He was born in Grand Isle, Vt., February 24, 1801, son of Grindall and Dorcas (Landon) Reynolds (daughter of Benjamin Landon), the first bearing the name of Landon to settle in South Hero.

Child:

1347 + Hardy L. Reynolds, born June 23, 1855

HORATIO G. BOARDMAN (1338), son of Samuel and Julia (Landon) Boardman, born March 12, 1832, South Hero, Vt., married October 1, 1855, Hattie L. Field, born July 20, 1837.

Children:

1348 + Perley Clark Boardman, born Feb. 21, 1869
1349 Floyd Field Boardman, born 1872, died aged 8 years

Mr. Boardman was for several years engaged in the lumber and milling business under the firm name of Clark, Boardman & Co. in Milton, Vt., later removed to Pennsylvania where he was superintendent of the lumber interests of the Erie R. R. Co.; from there to Brockport, N. Y. He died in Brockport, N. Y., April 25, 1909. Wife died in Rochester, N. Y., October 21, 1921.

PERLEY CLARK BOARDMAN (1348), son of Horatio G. and Hattie (Field) Boardman, born February 21, 1869, Milton, Vt., married September 28, 1895, Sadie Charlotte Banning, born December 16, 1872. Resides at South Hero, Vt., and New York City. No children.

HANNAH MARIA BOARDMAN (1339), daughter of Samuel and Julia (Landon) Boardman, born July 8, 1834, married February 5, 1856, John B. Root, born 1830, died 1878.

Child:
1350 + Nina Root, born 1858

NINA ROOT (1350), daughter of John B. and Hannah M. (Boardman) Root, born 1858, married William S. Church who died in 1915. She resides in Germany. Two children were born in Germany where Mr. Church was in business. Records not available.

HENRY C. BOARDMAN (1340), son of Samuel and Julia (Landon) Boardman, born August 16, 1837, married August 16, 1866, Evelyn Hatch, born in Grand Isle, Vt., daughter of Abijah and ——— (Lyons) Hatch, daughter of Rev. Asa Lyons, pastor of the South Hero and Grand Isle Congregational Church for forty years.

Child:
1351 + Claud S. Boardman, born March 4, 1868

Mrs. Boardman died November, 1868.

Married 2nd, April 30, 1870, Jessie T. Macfie of Canada, born September 10, 1842. She died June 10, 1920.

Children:
1352 + Evelyn G. Boardman, born Jan. 28, 1871, died Aug. 29, 1912
1353 Arthur Alex Boardman, born Oct. 16, 1873, died Nov. 3, 1887
1354 Jessie Eliza Boardman, born Dec. 12, 1875, died Aug. 24, 1876
1355 John Graham Boardman, born Nov. 16, 1877, died Feb. 28, 1878
1356 + Harold Clinton Boardman, born March 20, 1884

Henry C. Boardman died May 13, 1912.

CLAUD S. BOARDMAN (1351), son of Henry C. and

Evelyn (Hatch) Boardman, born March 4, 1868, married June 1, 1895, Mary E. Chamberlain, born April 11, 1869.

Children:

1357 Graham Hatch Boardman, born Sept. 12, 1897, died Feb. 2, 1918
1357a Henry Chamberlain Boardman, born Sept. 6, 1902

EVELYN G. BOARDMAN (1352), daughter of Henry C. and Jessie (Macfie) Boardman, born January 28, 1871, married Alvan Storey. She died August 29, 1912.

Child:

1358 Alvan Storey, Jr., died at birth

HAROLD CLINTON BOARDMAN (1356), son of Henry C. and Jessie (Macfie) Boardman, born March 20, 1884, married August 18, 1911, Imelda M. Laclair, born November 19, 1888.

Children:

1359 Arthur Graham Boardman, born April 1, 1912
1360 Donald Winston Boardman, born Jan. 5, 1915
1361 Evelyn Geraldine Boardman, born Aug. 31, 1916
1362 Clair Ella Boardman, born June 6, 1918
1363 Son, born Dec. 6, 1923

JULIA MARSH BOARDMAN (1341), daughter of Samuel and Julia (Landon) Boardman, born September 21, 1839, married September 14, 1863, David R. Bean of Milton, Vt., born January 26, 1827.

Children:

1364 Clarence Homer Bean, born Sept. 16, 1867
1365 + Helen Margaret Bean, born July 27, 1869

Mr. Bean removed from Milton, Vt., to Wisconsin, where he engaged in farming and milling business. He died of pneumonia March 26, 1891. Son Clarence died of the same, April 4, 1891. Mrs. Bean died March 9, 1916.

HELEN MARGARET BEAN (1365), daughter of David R. and Julia M. (Boardman) Bean, born July 29, 1869, married July 22, 1893, Herbert L. Sweet.

Child:

1366 Elizabeth Marion Sweet, born Nov. 11, 1896, married June 23, 1920, Harold Martin Bucher, born Feb. 10, 1891

Child:

1367 Dixon Miller Bucher, born Oct. 12, 1921

Mrs. Bucher died January 27, 1926, in Phoenix, Arizona.

HELEN J. BOARDMAN (1343), daughter of Samuel and Julia (Landon) Boardman, born May 30, 1844, married October 14, 1869, Lemuel Platt, Jr., born 1840.

Children:

1368 Clara Platt, lives in Minnesota

1369 Lemuel Platt, died when 11 years of age

Mrs. Platt died February 6, 1880.

GEORGE H. BOARDMAN (1344), son of Samuel and Julia (Landon) Boardman, born August 28, 1846, married July 24, 1873, Fannie Young, born July 10, 1847.

Child:

1370 Samuel H. Boardman, born Dec. 13, 1874, at Lowell, Mass.

Mrs. Fannie (Young) Boardman died August 25, 1877.

Married 2nd, February 4, 1879, Emma J. Jones, born March 1, 1845.

Child:

1371 Blanche Gertrude Boardman, born July 11, 1881, resides in Los Angeles.

George H. Boardman died in Salem, Oregon, November 1, 1911. Mrs. Boardman died suddenly in Los Angeles, October 21, 1923.

SAMUEL H. BOARDMAN (1370), son of George H. and Fannie (Young) Boardman, born December 13, 1874, married September 8, 1903, Anna Belle Hawkins, born July 15, 1876. Resides at Boardman, Oregon, a town on the Columbia named in his honor.

Children:

1372 Dorothy Boardman, born Sept. —, 1904
1373 Kenneth Boardman } twins, born March 4, 1911
1374 Helen Boardman }
1375 Albert Boardman, born Nov. 2, 1912

JOSEPH H. BOARDMAN (1345), son of Samuel and Julia (Landon) Boardman, born February 25, 1849, at Milton, Vt., married December 22, 1870, Minnie A. Park. She died March 17, 1921.

Children born in Lowell, Mass.:

1376 + Homer P. Boardman, born Aug. 19, 1873
1377 + J. Harry Boardman, born Oct. 2, 1875
1378 + Helen P. Boardman, born March 29, 1877

Mr. Boardman died August 26, 1916.

HOMER P. BOARDMAN (1376), son of Joseph H. and Minnie A. (Park) Boardman, born August 19, 1873, married June, 1895, Hannah Maria Moore, born April 9, 1875, daughter of Thomas and Rachel (Ackerman) Moore.

No children.

J. HARRY BOARDMAN (1377), son of Joseph H. and Minnie A. (Park) Boardman, born October 2, 1875, married June 19, 1903, Flora F. Mansfield.

Children:

1379 Harry Mansfield Boardman, born April 7, 1905
1380a Mary Boardman, born Aug. 29, 1910

Mr. Boardman died September 15, 1925.

HELEN P. BOARDMAN (1378), daughter of Joseph H. and Minnie A. (Park) Boardman, born March 29, 1877, married Edwin T. Marshall.

They have one son. Reside at Toledo, Ohio.

HARDY L. REYNOLDS (1347), son of Dr. H. Hardy and Julia (Landon) Boardman Reynolds, born June 23, 1855, married November 9, 1877, Anna Gallagher of Alburgh, Vt., died October —, 1927.

Children:

1381 Julia Curtis Reynolds, born Nov. 18, 1878, in Alburgh, Vt.

1382 Anna Ruth Reynolds, born Feb. 26, 1884

Hardy L. Reynolds, while living in the town of Alburgh, represented the town in the State Legislature in 1884, reëlected 1886, and was elected State Senator for the County of Grand Isle in 1890; also held the office of Selectman for the town of Alburgh for two years.

Removing to St. Albans, Franklin County, Vt., in 1891, was a member of the Board of School Commissioners for seven years, Chairman of the Board the last two years. Also on the Board of Assessors for two years.

JULIA CURTIS REYNOLDS (1381), daughter of Hardy L. and Anna (Gallagher) Reynolds, born November 18, 1878, married October 11, 1907, George Austen.

Children:

1383 George Austen, Jr., born Aug. 6, 1908, Charlottesville, Va.

1384 Edward Austen, born October 21, 1909, Charlottesville, Va.

ANNA RUTH REYNOLDS (1382), daughter of Hardy L. and Anna (Gallagher) Reynolds, born February 26, 1884, married October 1, 1913, James Rittenhouse Scott.

Child:

1385 Nancy Curtis Scott, born Aug. 24, 1916, Glen Ridge, N. J.

JOHN S. LANDON (922), son of Thaddeus and Anne Marsh (Baldwin) Landon, born February 16, 1813, married March 12, 1838, Lucy Hinckley, born January 18, 1814, daughter of Samuel and Betsey (Boardman) Hinckley of Brooklyn, Conn.

She died March 5, 1883. He died May 4, 1907.

Children born in South Hero, Vt.:

1386 + Orin B., born June 28, 1839, died March 18, 1918
1387 + James O., born March 9, 1841
1388 + Alson E., born November 24, 1844
1389 + Lura Ellen, born May 29, 1849, died Feb. 25, 1911

Mr. Landon settled in South Hero as a farmer on the farm that had been his father's, one of the largest farms in town, and still owned (1928) under the family name. Thaddeus Landon, first purchaser of the original right of Thomas Hebbard in 1787—here all his life was passed, except the last few years, which were spent with his daughter, Mrs. H. D. Allen. He had held many of the town offices and twice represented the town in the Legislature. For many years he was first director of the Sand Bar Bridge Corporation.

ORIN B. LANDON (1386), son of John S. and Lucy (Hinckley) Landon, born June 28, 1839, married June 4, 1867, Alice M. Chapin, born April 11, 1846, daughter of Horatio and Beulah (Bliss) Chapin of Williston, Vt.

He died March 18, 1918. She died January 26, 1898.

Children born in Milton, Vt.

1390 + Persis Louise, born April 25, 1870
1391 + Wilbur Alson, born Jan. 25, 1874

Married 2nd, July 11, 1905, Laura Burnham, born November 7, 1860. No children.

Mr. Landon enlisted August 23, 1862, in Co. C, 12th Vt.

Vol., under Capt. Page of Burlington, Vt., a nine months' regiment; was discharged July 17, 1863, having served eleven months and twenty-five days. At the Battle of Gettysburg this regiment was assigned to a brigade under Gen. Stannard and held in reserve, so did not engage actively in the battle. After the war he engaged in the lumber and milling business in the firm of Clark, Boardman & Co. of Milton, Vt. Later removed to Johnson, Vt., where he owned a feed, milling and creamery business.

PERSIS LOUISE LANDON (1390), daughter of Orin B. and Alice M. (Chapin) Landon, born April 24, 1870, married December 20, 1893, Oscar A. MacFarland of Johnson, Vt., born April 18, 1867.

Children born in Johnson, Vt.:

1392 Marion Harriet MacFarland, born Oct. 26, 1894
1393 Beulah Chapin MacFarland, born Nov. 15, 1896
1394 + Alice Landon MacFarland, born Oct. 23, 1898

Mr. MacFarland is a traveling salesman and is now living in Burlington, Vt.

ALICE LANDON MACFARLAND (1394), daughter of Oscar A. and Persis (Landon) MacFarland, born October 23, 1898, married February 19, 1923, Howard W. Dunlop of Atlanta, Ga.

Child:

1395 Janice Marie Dunlop, born Sept. 5, 1924, at 2 A.M.

WILBUR ALSON LANDON (1391), son of Orin B. and Alice M. (Chapin) Landon, born January 25, 1874, married October 26, 1898, Mabel Eva Brown, born June 26, 1879.

Children:

1396 Ruth Persis, born Dec. 22, 1902
1397 Helen, died young

Wilbur A. Landon is an extensive farmer in South Hero, owning the farm which formerly belonged to his grandfather, John S., and previously by his great-grandfather, Thaddeus

Landon. This farm has been held in the family for over one hundred and thirty-five years.

JAMES O. LANDON (1387), son of John S. and Lucy (Hinckley) Landon, born March 9, 1841, married February 14, 1865, Sarah M. Chapman, born September 6, 1839, daughter of Deacon Abel and Prudence (Thompson) Chapman of Voluntown, Conn.

Children born in South Hero, Vt.:

1398 Carrie P., born Jan. 13, 1867, died Aug. 1, 1896
1399 Kate Huntington, born April 1, 1869
1400 Abby Clark, born Nov. 9, 1870, died Feb. 15, 1885
1401 + Lucy Hinckley, born March 19, 1878, in Norwich, Conn.

In 1872 Mr. Landon removed to Connecticut, living in the city of Norwich for over forty-five years. After the death of his wife, he removed to Springfield, Mass., to live with a married daughter. On February 14, 1915, Mr. and Mrs. Landon celebrated the fiftieth anniversary of their marriage.

Mrs. Landon died January 20, 1917, in Norwich, Conn. Mr. Landon died July 7, 1927.

LUCY HINCKLEY LANDON (1401), daughter of James O. and Sarah M. (Chapman) Landon, born March 19, 1878, married December 2, 1899, Henry T. Wood, born May 9, 1873, in Canada.

Children born in Norwich, Conn.:

1402 + Alice Landon Wood, born Dec. 9, 1900
1403 Orville Tunstall Wood, born May 12, 1905
1404 Harold Wood, born Sept. 14, 1906, in Memphis, Tenn.

Mr. Wood was born in Cobourg, Canada. He is well known throughout the country as an expert in heating engineering and has been connected with the American Radiator Company for nearly thirty years.

ALICE LANDON WOOD (1402), daughter of Henry T. and Lucy H. (Landon) Wood, born December 9, 1900, married June 4, 1923, William A. Van Train of Springfield, Mass.

Children:

1405 William Arthur Van Train, born March 5, 1924
1406 Barbara Wood Van Train, born Jan. 21, 1926

ALSON E. LANDON (1389), son of John S. and Lucy (Hinckley) Landon, born November 24, 1844, married March 14, 1878, Lenora Macomber, born June 28, 1856.

Children:

1407 + Maud Adele, born Dec. 31, 1880
1408 + Ethel Frances, born Nov. 21, 1883

Mr. Landon settled in South Hero. After living on his father's farm for a few years, he bought and removed to a farm about a half mile east of the "Four Corners," so called. This road is now a portion of the Roosevelt Highway from Portland, Me., to Portland, Ore. He has served the town as Selectman, Superintendent of Schools, and in other offices.

MAUD ADELE LANDON (1407), daughter of Alson and Lenore (Macomber) Landon, born December 31, 1880, married July 8, 1911, Charles Gabree of Milton, Vt., born 1870, died October 29, 1920.

Children born in Milton, Vt.:

1409 Dorothy Julia Gabree, born Oct. 20, 1912
1410 Eleanor Frances Gabree, born Jan. 5, 1915
1411 Helen Maud Gabree, born Feb. 11, 1917
1412 Gertrude Landon Gabree, born Nov. 28, 1919

Maud A. (Landon) Gabree married 2nd, January 10, 1925, Peter F. Gabree, brother of Charles.

ETHEL FRANCES LANDON (1408), daughter of Alson and Lenora (Macomber) Landon, born November 21, 1883, married February 23, 1926, William J. Martin.

LURA ELLEN LANDON (1340), daughter of John S. and Lucy (Hinckley) Landon, born May 29, 1849, married

November 21, 1878, Horace Dewey Allen, born June 16, 1845, son of Reuben C. Allen.

Mr. Allen was born in North Hero, Vt. Before marriage he removed with his father to South Hero to the farm purchased from the estate of Myron T. Landon. He was a farmer and specialized in the growing of apples.

Children:

1413 + Lucy Landon Allen, born May 4, 1885
1414 + Ray Reuben Allen, born May 14, 1890

H. D. Allen died November 9, 1897. His wife died February 25, 1911.

LUCY LANDON ALLEN (1413), daughter of Horace D. and Lura E. (Landon) Allen, born May 4, 1885, married February 22, 1910, Rev. George Frederick Wells, Methodist minister, born March 13, 1878.

Children:

1415 Horace Dewey Wells, born July 20, 1912
1416 Lucian Allen Wells, born July 17, 1918

RAY REUBEN ALLEN (1414), son of Horace D. and Lura E. (Landon) Allen, born May 14, 1890, married November 12, 1913, Hazel Mildred Robinson (1113), born July 19, 1893, daughter of Wallace and Bertha (Wilcox) Robinson.

Children born in South Hero, Vt.:

1119 Lura Gertrude Allen, born Jan. 31, 1915
1120 Margaret Beulah Allen, born Aug. 21, 1916
1121 Elinor Bertha Allen, born Feb. 20, 1918
1122 Mary Rhoda Allen, born May 3, 1920
1123 Lois Elizabeth Allen, born Oct. 31, 1925

Mr. Allen is a dairy farmer and apple grower, owning the farm which his grandfather Reuber C. Allen had formerly owned and occupied. He holds the office of Town Treasurer.

MARY LANDON (923), daughter of Thaddeus and Anne

Marsh (Baldwin) Landon, born April 5, 1816, married November 27, 1837, William M. Fletcher, born April 23, 1808, son of Hon. Calvin and Lydia (Dixon) Fletcher. He died May 4, 1879.

Children born in South Hero, Vt.:

1417 + Henry Clay Fletcher, born May 13, 1840, died 1893
1418 + Marion A. Fletcher, born Sept. 11, 1842, died Oct. 17, 1864
1419 + Lydia M. Fletcher, born Dec. 8, 1844
1420 Julia B. Fletcher, born Dec. 22, 1851, died in Wisconsin

Mr. Fletcher settled in South Hero, Vt., holding various offices. Mrs. Fletcher died April 18, 1855.

HENRY CLAY FLETCHER (1417), son of William M. and Mary (Landon) Fletcher, born May 3, 1840, married Margaret Cassidy. Mr. Fletcher died in South Hero, Vt., in 1893.

Children:

1421 Julia Fletcher, born Nov. 18, 1880
1422 + Maud Fletcher, born Aug. 7, 1882
1423 Adelaide Fletcher, born June 30, 1884
1424 + Edson Fletcher, born Oct. 14, 1886

MAUD FLETCHER (1422), daughter of Henry C. and Margaret (Cassidy) Fletcher, born August 7, 1882, married June 6, 1908, Rev. Guy Crawford, Methodist minister.

Children:

1425 Margaret Crawford, born March 15, 1914
1426 Fletcher William Crawford, born Sept. 14, 1923

EDSON FLETCHER (1424), son of Henry C. and Margaret (Cassidy) Fletcher, born October 14, 1886, married April 29, 1916, Gertrude Cameron, born February 15, 1885.

No children.

MARION A. FLETCHER (1373), daughter of William and Mary (Landon) Fletcher, born September 11, 1842, married

Joseph E. Keeler of South Hero, Vt. She died October 17, 1864, in South Hero, Vt.

No children.

LYDIA M. FLETCHER (1374), daughter of William M. and Mary (Landon) Fletcher, born December 8, 1844, married ——— Scripture.

Children:

1427 William Scripture
1428 Bornall (?) Scripture
1429 Frank Scripture
1430 Harriet Scripture

Family removed to Wisconsin.

Records not available.

CHAPTER VI

David Landon (Continued)
Rev. Asahel Landon
Rev. Seymour Landon
Rev. Thompson H. Landon
Col. Thomas D. Landon
Nellie Weeks Landon
Zebina Landon
Civil War
Sealand W. Landon
Chloe Landon Sawyer

Rev. ASAHEL LANDON (911), son of David, Jr., and Chloe (Buel) Landon, born August 6, 1772, died May 18, 1829, married 1st Sybil Hollister, February 13, 1794, born December 19, 1774. She died in South Hero, December 4, 1810.

Children:

1431 Amanda, born Sept. 1, 1794, died March 15, 1795
1432 + Hiram, born Dec. 4, 1795, died 1888, aged 93
1433 + Seymour, born May 3, 1798, died 1880
1434 + Judson, born Aug. 12, 1802
1435 Elisha, born Aug. 24, 1804, died March 12, 1825
1436 + Sybil, born June 27, 1806
1437 + Asahel, Jr., born Dec. 7, 1807, died Oct. 22, 1862
1438 Lucina, born Dec. 4, 1810

Married 2nd, Hester Martin, June 23, 1813, born May 16, 1785, died May 20, 1820.

Married 3rd, Ruth Andrus, October 10, 1820, born September 18, 1780, died May 9, 1847.

Children:

1439 Myron, born Aug. 30, 1821, died April 3, 1840
1440 + Milo, born Nov. 21, 1823, died Oct. 6, 1855

Know All Men by these presents, that I E—d Gage, Bishop

of the Methodist Episcopal Church in America, under the protection of Almighty God and with an eye to His Glory, by the imposition of hands and prayer, have this day set apart in Asahel Landon for the office of Deacon of the Methodist Episcopal Church, a man whom I judge qualified for the work and I do hereby recommend him to all whom it may concern as a proper person to administer the ordinance of Baptism, marriage and the burial of the dead, in the absence of an Elder and to feed the flesh of Christ so long as his spirit and practice are such as becomes the gospel.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal 8 day of April 1817

George Gale (Seal)

Done at Middlebury

(South Hero, Vt., Town Records, Book I, page 27.)

South Hero, Vt., Town Records:

Know all men by these presents that I, Thadeus Landon of South Hero in the County of Chittenden and State of Vermont, for and in consideration of Sixty-Two Dollars to me in hand paid by Asahel Landon of the town, County and State aforesaid, the rect whereby I do acknowledge, have given, granted, bargaind, sell, alien, relese, convey and confirm unto him the said Asahel Landon and to his heirs and asings, one certain piece or parcel of land situate in South Hero, begining in the center of the East line of the first Division lot laid to the original right of Ephraim Pier and running South on sd East line so far as to make ten acres, taking the whole of said lot the west line

To have and to hold the aforesaid granted and bargained Premises, with all the Appurtainences to him the said Asahel and to his heirs and asings to his and their own proper use benefit and behoof forever, and I hereby engage to warrant and defend the aforesaid premises against all claims and Demands whatever.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 14 Day of April 1800.

The words heirs and asings interlined before signed

Sarah Pearl

Tim° Pearl Thadeus Landon (Seal)

Chittenden: April 14, 1800

Personally appeared Thadeus Landon, signer and Sealer of the foregoing instrument and acknowledged the same to be his free act and deed.

Before me Sim° Pearl Justice of the Peace.

The above deed recd and recorded this 17 day of September 1800 Constant Reynolds T. Clerk

HIRAM LANDON (1432), son of Rev. Asahel and Sybil (Hollister) Landon, born December 4, 1795, married January 1, 1826, Nancy M. Bean. She died October 24, 1846.

Children:

1441 Helen M., born April 29, 1827, at Burlington, Vt., died Winsted, Conn., Dec. 28, 1886; had one son, Frank

1442 Jane E., born Jan. 28, 1829, married ——— Cox, an officer on staff of Gen. Blunt; had one daughter

1443 Frances E., born July 19, 1831, married a merchant living in Leavenworth, Kan.; had one daughter

1444 Harriet A., born May 24, 1835

1445 + Louise R., born June 30, 1839, died April 3, 1898

Married 2nd Melvina Allen, June 28, 1850.

He died ———, 1888, aged 93 years.

Hiram Landon took Freeman's Oath September, 1820.

LOUISE R. LANDON (1445), daughter of Hiram and Nancy M. (Bean) Landon, born June 30, 1839, married October 3, 1861, David J. Brewer, Justice U. S. Supreme Court.

Children:

1446 + Harriet Eurelia Brewer, born July 21, 1863

1447 + Henrietta Louise Brewer, born Dec. 2, 1865

1448 Frances Adele Brewer, born Aug. 26, 1870, died May 11, 1896
1449 + Elizabeth Brewer, born Feb. 16, 1875

Justice David J. Brewer died in 1910. Mrs. Brewer died April 3, 1898.

HARRIET EURELIA BREWER (1446) daughter of David J. and Louise R. (Landon) Brewer, born July 21, 1863, married A. P. Jetmore September 11, 1889.

Children:

1450 + David Brewer Jetmore, born Nov. 17, 1890
1451 + Harriet Louise Jetmore, born June 14, 1892
1452 Margaret Nevada Jetmore, born Dec. 15, 1894
1453 Frances Field Jetmore, born Dec. 13, 1897

DAVID BREWER JETMORE (1450), son of A. P. and Harriet E. (Brewer) Jetmore, born November 17, 1890, married Ella Biedman June 12, 1920.

HARRIET LOUISE JETMORE (1451), daughter of A. P. and Harriet E. (Brewer) Jetmore, born June 14, 1892, married Henry B. Faber October 9, 1914.

HENRIETTA LOUISE BREWER (1447), daughter of David J. and Louise R. (Landon) Brewer, born December 2, 1865, married James Lawson Karrick April 18, 1892.

Children:

1454 David Brewer Karrick, born Jan. 18, 1893
1455 James Lawson Karrick, born Jan. 13, 1895

ELIZABETH BREWER (1449), daughter of David J. and Louise R. (Landon) Brewer, born February 16, 1875, married Wellington Wells February 8, 1904.

Children:

1456 Henrietta Wells, born Nov. 10, 1905
1457 Wellington Wells, Jr., born Jan. 20, 1908
1458 Virginia Wells, born Dec. 21, 1912

Mrs. Wells died June 25, 1919.

Rev. SEYMOUR LANDON (1433), son of Rev. Asahel and Sybil (Hollister) Landon, born May 3, 1798, married Phebe Thompson, daughter of George Thompson of Tlconderoga, N. Y.

Children:

1459 + Dillon Stevens, born Jan. 31, 1822, died April 20, 1873
1460 + Mary Eliza, born Sept. 12, 1824, died Nov. 4, 1896
1461 + Louise, born Oct. 23, 1826, married Oct. 7, 1857, died Sept. 19, 1862
1462 + Thompson Hoadley, born Dec. 18, 1830, Lansingburgh, N. Y.

Seymour Landon was a Methodist preacher and circuit rider. He followed his arduous vocation for sixty years, his travels extending from New York City through New England to the Canada line, most of his journeys being made on horseback. His work kept him from home from six weeks to two months at a time; and, as he travelled often through rough and unsettled districts, braving, especially in the winter season, many perils of field and flood, his safe return was a matter of anxious conjecture to the waiting family. After sixty years of patient toil in the Master's vineyard, he settled at Jamaica, Long Island, where he spent the rest of his days in retirement, dying at the advanced age of eighty-two. His wife was a daughter of George Thompson, Esq., of Ticonderoga, where she was born. Her father was a citizen of ability and influence and represented the district in the State Legislature. Of the children born to the Rev. and Mrs. Seymour Landon, one is still living, Thompson H.

Mrs. Phoebe T. Landon died at Winsted, Conn., May 22, 1878, aged eighty-two.

Dr. DILLON STEVENS LANDON (1459), son of Rev. Seymour and Phebe (Thompson) Landon, married Elizabeth Harper, a sister of the Harper brothers who founded the publishing house of Harper Brothers.

Child:

1463 Amy, married Augustus T. Gurlitz

Children:

1464 (1) Helen Harper Gurlitz, died aged 17 years
1465 (2) Landon Gurlitz, married, no children
1466 (3) Amy Landon Gurlitz, married Thomas Bryden Pratt, of Darien, Conn. No children
1467 (4) Christina Gurlitz, married John W. Frost

Children:

1468 John W. Frost, Jr.
1469 Stevens Landon Frost
1470 Hunter Swift Frost

1471 (5) Marguerite Gurlitz, died in childhood
1472 (6) Elizabeth Harper Landon Gurlitz

MARY ELIZA LANDON (1460), daughter of Rev. Seymour and Phebe (Thompson) Landon, born September 12, 1824, married December 3, 1849, James R. Alvord, Winsted, Conn.

Children, born in Winsted, Conn.:

1473 Louise Alvord, born Sept. 5, 1852, died July 4, 1870
1474 + Charles Landon Alvord, born March 20, 1854
1475 + Seymour Landon Alvord, born Aug. 6, 1856
1476 Elliott Beardsley Alvord, born Aug. 2, 1859, died Aug. 19, 1859
1477 James Richard Alvord, born April 3, 1860, died July, 1865
1478 + George Stevens Alvord, born Aug. 5, 1865

CHARLES LANDON ALVORD (1474), son of James R. and Mary Eliza (Landon) Alvord, born March 20, 1854, died 1928, married Evelyn Sarah Fletcher June 20, 1883, of Titusville, Pa. Mr. Alvord a Yale graduate 1877.

Children, born in Winsted, Conn.:

1479 (1) Danforth Fletcher Alvord, born June 3, 1884, graduate from Yale College 1908, married Elizabeth Ellen Cook Aug. 8, 1912, born Feb. 8, 1883, Westfield, N. J.

Child:

1480 Patricia Ellen Alvord, born July 25, 1918

1481 (2) Elliot Landon Alvord, born April 4, 1887, graduate Sheffield Sci. School, Yale, 1911, married Matilda Josephine Newman Nov. 6, 1919, born Dec. 9, 1890, Hartford, Conn.

SEYMOUR LANDON ALVORD (1475), son of James R. and Mary Eliza (Landon) Alvord, born August 6, 1856, graduate of Yale Sheffield, 1878, died July 8, 1928, married Ellen Esther Owen January 11, 1882, Winsted, Conn.

Children:

1482 (1) Louise Landon Alvord, born Oct. 3, 1882

1483 (2) Edith Helen Alvord, born Feb. 29, 1884, married William C. Burwell of Winsted, Conn.

Children:

1484 Mary Landon Burwell, born June 9, 1918

1485 Carolyn Kirk Burwell, born May 7, 1919

1486 John Alvord Burwell, born March 4, 1921

1487 (3) Russell Alvord, born Dec. 25, 1895, Dartmouth College 1909

GEORGE STEVENS ALVORD (1478), son of James R. and Mary E. (Landon) Alvord, born August 5, 1865, married April 7, 1891, Grace Hunt of Winsted, Conn.

Child:

1488 Curtis Hunt Alvord, born Nov. 19, 1899, graduate of Yale Sheffield Sci. School 1924, married Oct. 25, 1924, Katherine Fuller Gaylord of Winsted, Conn., a graduate of Smith College.

The following excerpt is from an old letter found recently (1927) among a box of letters left by Mrs. Ezra Jones:

Mt. Vernon, Jan. 18, 1864.

" Our darling Louisa (1461) is dead. She died on the 19th Sept. 1862 after after a sickness of six (6) weeks. She lived in Woodville, Miss. If you look upon any map of the State in the southwest corner just above where the Louisiana line crosses

the Mississippi River, you will see it. They call it a city there. Mrs. L. and I were there four (4) years since—went there in February. I was there about one month, Mrs. L. about five months. She, Louisa, had a pleasant home—beautiful. Mr. Burrass was a highly educated gentleman, graduate of the Wesleyan University, Conn., a planter owning three (3) plantations, two in Louisiana, one in Mississippi, and between 200 and 300 slaves. He was a violent Unionist—Bell and Everett the last Presidential election, and a Christian—a Methodist. He loved Louisa devotedly, so did his children, five (5) in number. Their love was cordially reciprocated. He was forty-three (43) the day they married on the 7th of Oct. 1857. She was thirty-one (31) on the twenty-third (23) same month."

(Signed) Seymour Landon

"Her (Louisa's) father was a rabid abolitionist and bitterly opposed to her marriage to a Southerner. He (Louisa's husband) was a fine man and opposed to Secession. He was a widower with four daughters and one son. She went south before the war to be the Governess for the little girls. They were married in October, 1857. She died in childbirth in 1862. Her life with her husband and his little girls was an ideal one."

S. L. A.

THOMPSON HOADLEY LANDON (1462), son of Rev. Ceymour and Phebe (Thompson) Landon, born December 18, 1830, married May 18, 1864, Sarah Durland.

Children:

1489 Thomas Durland, born May 18, 1865, Belvidere, N. J.
1490 Seymour
1491 Louise

Sarah D. Landon died December 11, 1903.

Thompson H. Landon died July 31, 1917, aged 87.

"Dr. Landon came to Bordentown in 1885 and reorganized the Bordentown Military Institute and was its principal from

that date until his death on July 30, 1917. Dr. Landon was born at Lansingburg, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1830. He prepared for college at Wesleyan Academy, Wilbraham, Mass., and graduated from Wesleyan University in the Class of 1852. He taught at Amenia Seminary and was later Vice-Principal at Pennington Seminary, Pennington. From 1860 to 1885, when he came to Bordentown, he was in the Methodist Episcopal ministry. In 1907 the degree of Doctor of Divinity was conferred upon him by Wesleyan University.

Dr. Landon was unswerving and uncompromising in his aim to accomplish results in any organization with which he was identified. To many hundreds of the pupils of his earlier life he held up advanced ideals."

(Bordentown Military Institute Alumni Directory)

THOMAS DURLAND LANDON (1489), son of Thompson H. and Sarah (Durland) Landon, born May 18, 1865, married 1892, Margaret Adams Reese.

Children:

1492 Margaret
1493 Louise, married Nov. 24, 1926, Edward Webster Wilson
1494 Elizabeth, married Oct. 23, 1926, Robert Buckingham Patch

" Thomas Durland Landon was born in Belvidere, N. J., May 18, 1865, and educated at Centenary Collegiate Institute, Hackettstown, N. J., and Wesleyan Academy, Wilbraham, Mass. When B. M. I. was opened, he became his father's assistant, and starting as private in the company of cadets under instruction of Col. Wm. R. Murphy, began his military training. From time to time more administrative responsibilities were placed on him until he became proprietor and president on his father's death. In 1892 he married Margaret Adams Reese of Bordentown. Colonel Landon's military record began December 1885, when he enlisted as private in Company A, 6th Inf., N. J. N. G. He was promoted through grades to Colonel in 1913. In the Spanish

American War of 1898 he was Captain and Major of the 3d Inf. N. J. In the World War he was Colonel of the 3d N. J. Inf. and 114th Inf. A. E. F., Commandant of Base Training School, 41st Division, and Commander 163d Inf. He was honorably discharged on March 11, 1919. Later he became Colonel 309th O. R. U. S. A. He was appointed Officer, Order of the Black Star by the President of France on September 24, 1919. He is a Past Commander N. J. Military Order Foreign Wars, and was delegate-at-large from New Jersey to American Legion Convention at Minneapolis, at Kansas City and San Francisco. He is a member of the Union League of Philadelphia, and has been Secretary-Treasurer of the Association of Military Colleges and Schools of the United States, and is Vice President of Headmasters' Association."

SEYMOUR LANDON, D.D.S. (1490), son of Thompson H. and Sarah (Durland) Landon, married Edna Brandon. No children.

LOUISE LANDON (1491), daughter of Thompson H. and Sarah (Durland) Landon, married February 16, 1898, Robert Edwin Whitney of New York.

JUDSON LANDON (1434), son of Rev. Asahel and Sybil (Hollister) Landon, born August 12, 1802, married Julia Marsh, born 1802.

Children:

1495 Anna Frances, born Dec. 18, 1823, in South Hero, Vt.
1496 Truman Seymour, born 1826, died 1864

Judson Landon removed to Erie, Pa.

ANNA FRANCES LANDON (1495), daughter of Judson and Julia (Marsh) Landon, born December 18, 1823, married Phineas Crouch, born May 31, 1827, in McKean, Erie Co., Pa.

Children:

1497 + Emma Adelia Crouch, born Oct. 15, 1856
1498 + Julia Melissa Crouch, born Jan. 23, 1858
1499 Flora Alice Crouch, born April 23, 1860
1500 Harriet Elizabeth Crouch, born Dec. 16, 1861
1501 + Mary Eliza Crouch, born June 28, 1864

EMMA ADELIA CROUCH (1497), daughter of Phineas and Anna F. (Landon) Crouch, born October 15, 1856, married December, 1880, Walter Seldon Jenkins.

Children:

1502 Alice May Jenkins, born May 18, 1882, died August, 1885
1503 + Ruth Emma Jenkins, born Sept. 27, 1883

RUTH EMMA JENKINS (1503), daughter of Walter S. and Emma A. (Crouch) Jenkins, born September 27, 1883, married December, ———, Robert C. Osborn

Children:

1504 Seldon Leroy Osborn, born May, 1911
1505 Robert C. Osborn, Jr., born Sept., 1912
1506 Margery Louise Osborn, born May, 1914
1507 Nancy Mary Osborn, born June, 1915

JULIA MELISSA CROUCH (1498), daughter of Phineas and Anna F. (Landon) Crouch, born June 23, 1858, married 1876, Frank Russel Osborn.

MARY ELIZA CROUCH (1501), daughter of Phineas and Anna F. (Landon) Crouch, born June 28, 1864, married August, 1897, Edward Berry.

Children:

1508 Frank Crouch Berry, born March 6, 1904, died April, 1917
1509 Harriet Crouch Berry, born April 10, 1906

Mr. Berry died March 2, 1906.

She married 2nd, August, 1913, George J. McDonnell.

SYBIL LANDON (1436), daughter of Rev. Asahel and Sybil (Hollister) Landon, born June 27, 1806, married September 2, 1827, Sealand Whitney, born November 2, 1799.

Children:

1510 + Elisha Gerry Whitney, born May 19, 1828
1511 Ann Augusta Whitney, born April 10, 1834, died Oct. 1, 1836
1512 + Seymour B. Whitney, born June 6, 1837
1513 Myron T. Whitney, born Feb. 18, 1840
1514 + Buel L. Whitney, born Dec. 10, 1846
1515 + Edward W. Whitney, born Oct. 10, 1850

Sealand Whitney was Probate Judge for Grand Isle County, Vt., 1848–1852.

ELISHA GERRY WHITNEY (1510), son of Sealand and Sybil (Landon) Whitney, born May 19, 1828, married ———.

Children:

1516 Charles Whitney
1517 James Whitney. No trace.

Charles Whitney married, his wife died about 1896 leaving four daughters.

SEYMOUR BANGS WHITNEY (1512), son of Sealand and Sybil (Landon) Whitney, born June 6, 1837, married Calister Coburn.

Children:

1518 Milo Whitney, born about 1864, unmarried
1519 Seymour Whitney, Jr., born about 1869

SEYMOUR WHITNEY (1519), son of Seymour B. and Calister (Coburn) Whitney, born about 1869, married Nora Warblehoffer. She died November 4, 1921.

Child:

1520 Kenneth Whitney, died aged about 18 years

Married 2nd Lucy Brown November 30, 1922

BUEL LANDON WHITNEY (1514), son of Sealand and Sybil (Landon) Whitney, born December 10, 1846, married Esther E. Harris December 29, 1869.

Children:

1521 (1) Jean Harris Whitney, born Feb. 26, 1872, married Dr. J. F. Moore Dec. 19, 1906

Child:

1522 John Whitney Moore, born and died Dec. 29, 1914

1523 (2) Leon H. Whitney (adopted), born Sept. 2, 1914

1524 (3) Lura(?) Elizabeth Whitney, born Aug. 1, 1873, died Jan. 21, 1923, married Homer R. Salisbury Feb. 1, 1899. He died Dec. 30, 1915. No children

EDWARD WILBUR WHITNEY (1515), son of Sealand and Sybil (Landon) Whitney, born October 1, 1850, married about 1873 Lizzie Taylor.

Children:

1525 Webster Whitney, born 1875

1526 Leon Whitney, born Aug. 19, 1877

1527 Gerry Whitney

Married 2nd Mattie Myers, and adopted several children.

ASAHEL LANDON, JR. (1437), son of Rev. Asahel and Sybil (Hollister) Landon, born December 7, 1807, married November 28, 1833, Sarah Dwight, born November 23, 1808.

Children:

1528 + Lyman Dwight, born Aug. 16, 1834

1529 + Bird, born Aug. 28, 1836

1530 + Zelina, born Aug. 18, 1838, died unmarried Aug. 25, 1862

1531 Susan M., born Aug. 17, 1840, died unmarried, 1921

1532 Mary, born Feb. 28, 1843, died unmarried

1533 + Elisha, born June 4, 1846

1534 Amos (?), born April 5, 1850

1535 + Sealand Whitney, born April 8, 1852, died Sept. 29, 1919

Asahel, Jr., died October 23, 1862. His wife died December 28, 1886.

Asahel Landon, Jr., settled in South Hero.

Most records omit the name of Amos. It is possible he died young.

LYMAN DWIGHT LANDON (1533), son of Asahel, Jr., and Sarah (Dwight) Landon, born August 16, 1834, married Margaret Chappell.

Child:

1536 Child died in infancy.

BIRD LANDON (1528), son of Asahel, Jr., and Sarah (Dwight) Landon, born August 28, 1836, married 1st Cornelia Moore.

Child:

1537 Sealand Dwight, born May 18, 1883 (?), married Lillian M. Gitzler Aug. 5, 1914, in Chicago, Ill.

Bird Landon married 2nd Henrietta Eliza Pease July 5, 1885, born May 17, 1854. She died in Jacksonville, Fla., January 4, 1917. He died August 10, 1901.

Children:

1538 + Edward Lyman, born July 21, 1886, married Veronica Hartley
1539 Asahel, died in infancy
1540 + Nellie Weeks, born March 17, 1889, lives in Alaska
1541 + Jessie May, born Aug. 1, 1890, in Jacksonville, Fla.
1542 Arthur Marshall, born Oct. 9, 1892, died Oct., 1902
1543 Mary Elizabeth, born April 28, 1895, in Jacksonville, Fla.

EDWARD LYMAN LANDON (1543), son of Bird and Henrietta E. (Pease) Landon, born July 21, 1886, married Veronica Elizabeth Hartley October 28, 1922.

NELLIE WEEKS LANDON (1540), daughter of Bird and Henrietta Eliza (Pease) Landon, born March 17, 1889, married 1925, Peter Grandison, Fairbanks, Alaska.

She writes: "In 1921 I came to Alaska as a missionary nurse. My first station was at Fort Yukon, above the Arctic Circle, where I was for over a year. Then I was transferred down the Yukon to Tanana, where I was both teacher and nurse for three years. After spending a few weeks at home—Jacksonville, Fla.—going by the way of the Panama Canal, I returned to Fairbanks, Alaska, and was married to Mr. Peter Grandison. We have a nice little home here, and in the summer time we have a fine garden where we grow all the vegetables we require during the winter months, such as peas, potatoes, beets, carrots, turnips, parsnips. Tomatoes and cucumbers grow in hot houses because they cannot be raised in this district. Last winter the weather was very cold— 60 to 65 degrees below zero, but this winter (1925–26) we are having fine weather—never below 25 degrees below zero, and it was seldom down that far. I have two fine dogs that I use for taking dog rides. One is nearly all wolf and the other half wolf. Both are good workers and when they are hitched to my sled they travel very fast."

Child:

1544 Child, died soon after birth

JESSIE MAY LANDON (1541), daughter of Bird and Henrietta E. (Pease) Landon, born August 1, 1890, in Jacksonville, Fla., married May 9, 1912, Earl P. Gibbs.

Children:

1545 Marion Elizabeth Gibbs, born Feb. 21, 1915
1546 Emery Bird Gibbs, born June 26, 1918

ZEBINA LANDON (1530), son of Asahel, Jr., and Sarah (Dwight) Landon, born August 18, 1838. Was a graduate from U. V. M., Burlington, Vt. He enlisted in the 1st Vt. Cavalry—Civil War—the regiment being mustered into service November

10, 1861, and served through the war. He was made corporal, afterward Sergeant. During General Banks' retreat was wounded and taken prisoner. Being offered parole on promise not to take up arms again against the enemy of his country, he refused the offer. Later died in prison in Richmond, Va.

ELISHA LANDON (1533), son of Asahel, Jr., and Sarah (Dwight) Landon, born June 4, 1846, married Mamie Havenoer.

Child:

1547 Christina, died aged 6 years in Albany, N. Y.

SEALAND WHITNEY LANDON (1535), son of Asahel, Jr., and Sarah (Dwight) Landon, born April 8, 1852, married July 3, 1884, Helen F. Weeks, daughter of Hiram and Sarah M. (Burgess) Weeks of St. Albans, Vt. He died in 1919.

Children:

1548 Mary L., born Sept. 29, 1885, teacher in Vassar College, married June, 1928, James Edward Sague of Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
1549 + Helen W., born May 18, 1888
1550 + Horace Z., born Feb. 19, 1890
1551 + Sealand Whitney, Jr., born March 27, 1896

"Headmaster of the Bordentown Military Institute from 1898 to 1919, was born at South Hero, Vt., April 8, 1852. He graduated *magna cum lauda* at the head of his class in 1874 from the University of Vermont. After his graduation he went to St. Albans, Vt., where he was Principal of the High School for eight years. As a result of his successful work there he was elected principal of the High School at Burlington, Vt., and was there for sixteen years. At the invitation of Dr. Thompson H. Landon he came to Bordentown Military Institute to take charge of the scholastic work of the school in 1898.

"Headmaster Landon was a remarkable teacher. Accurate and careful as a scholar himself, he gave his pupils thorough drill and grounding in studies that proved a foundation for successful later advancement. One of his greatest arts was his ability to interest the pupils in their work and stimulate their enthusiasm.

He was patient in the persistent following up of boys, both in work and conduct, resulting in developed scholarship and character which is one of the great assets of the School."

HELEN W. LANDON (1549), daughter of Sealand W. and Helen F. (Weeks) Landon, born May 18, 1888, married August 25, 1920, Henry A. Logan.

HORACE Z. LANDON (1550), son of Sealand W. and Helen F. (Weeks) Landon, born February 19, 1890, married September 19, 1915, Helen M. Simonds.

Child:

1552 son, born June 16, 1923, died at birth

World War record: " Enlisted First Corps of Cadets, Boston, Marsh, 1913. First Lieutenant 101st Engineers, 26th Div., 1917. Sailed for France September 8, 1917. Captain 101st Eng. February, 1918. Captured at Mareheville September, 1918, released December 1918. Arrived U. S. A. April, 1919. Served in all campaigns of 26th Division. Rejoined Massachusetts National Guard. Now Lieutenant-Colonel commanding First Corps of Cadets."

SEALAND WHITNEY LANDON (1551), son of Sealand W. and Helen F. (Weeks) Landon, born March 27, 1896, married June 25, 1924, Isabel Morrie Miller of Newark, N. J.

Child:

1553 Sealand Whitney Landon, 3rd, born April 13, 1925

Princeton University 1909–1914. Captain Artillery A. E. F. World War. Telephone Contract Manager's Staff, Western Electric Co., 195 Broadway, N. Y. City.

MILO LANDON (1440), son of Asahel and third wife Ruth (Andrus) Landon, born October 12, 1823, married September 30, ———, Matilda Allen, born February 24, 1822.

Children, born in South Hero, Vt.:

1554 Ruth Andrus, born Nov. 5, 1847
1555 Louis Kossouth, born Feb. 2, 1849, died April 7, 1852

Milo died October 6, 1855.

Matilda (Allen) Landon married 2nd Dr. James Fulton, Beekmantown, N. Y.

Child:

Daughter

Mrs. Fulton died September 15, 1911.

RUTH ANDRUS LANDON (1554), daughter of Milo and Matilda (Allen) Landon, born November 5, 1847, married September 11, 1871, Frederick Rawson Fulton, born January 23, 1849, son of Dr. James Fulton. He died June 7, 1910.

CHLOE LANDON (912), daughter of David, Jr., and Chloe (Buell) Landon, born March 8, 1775, married 1817 Peter Sawyer, as his second wife.

Child:

1556 Nancy, born Jan. 8, 1818

Chloe Landon was born in Litchfield, Conn., removing with her parents to South Hero, Vt.

Thomas Cochran, Register

Peter Sawyer's Last Will and Testament

Recd. Into register's office Nov. 8, 1827

Executor therein named accepts the appointment on sd. will

Entered Register's Office, 5th Vol. Page 76–77 by T. C. Registrar.

In the name of God, Amen. I, Peter Sawyer, of South Hero being weak in body but of sound and perfect mind and memory, blessed be Almighty God, for the same, do make and publish this my last will and testament in manner and form following, that is to say,

First, I give and bequeath unto my beloved wife Chloe (Landon) Sawyer after the settlement of my estate; one third of all my estate, real and personal, to be hers during her natural life and at her decease it is to be divided equally among my children.

I do also give and bequeath lastly as to all the rest, residue and remainder of my real and personal estate of what kind and nature soever I give and bequeath unto my children, Equally to be divided between them and I thereby appoint Warren Corbin sole executor of my last will and testament, and hereby revoke all former wills by me made.

In witness whereof I hereto set my hand and seal this 19th day of September in the year of our Lord, One Thousand Eight Hundred and twenty seven.

Peter Sawyer

Sally Bannel
John King
John Sawyer
Witnesses

CHAPTER VII

David Landon (Continued)
Benjamin Landon, Sundry Accounts
David Welch Deed
Grindall Reynolds
Thomas Landon
Philo Jewett

BENJAMIN LANDON (879), son of David and Mary (Osborn) Landon, born March 8, 1744, in Litchfield, Conn., married 1st Abigail ———. She died Nov. 18, 1765.

Child:

1557 Abigail, born Nov. 4, 1765

Married 2nd Jerusha Woodruff, born February 20, 1745/6.

Children:

1558 Jesse, born Nov. 30, 1767, died July 26, 1792
1559 Elizabeth, born Nov. 6, 1769, died Sept. 10, 1777
1560 Mary, born July 27, 1771
1561 + Dorcas, born April 25, 1774
1562 Charles, born May 6, 1776, died Sept. 9, 1777
1563 Oliver, born July 24, 1778, died Sept. 19, 1803
1564 Elizabeth, born Jan. 19, 1780
1565 Charles, born Oct., 1781 (died 1845 C. G. L.)
1566 Rolla, born March 26, 1783 (perhaps should be Rhoda)
1567 Prudy, born Sept. 2, 1787

Jerusha Woodruff was the daughter of Charles, born 1720; of Capt. Nathaniel, born 1686/7; of Matthew, 2nd, born 1646; of Matthew, one of the 84 Proprietors of Farmington in 1672, probably from Hartford. Died 1682. (Geneal. Register, Litchfield.)

"Jerusha Landon departed this Life Dec. 26, 1803, the parent of the living and the Deceased—was the pardner of my joy and the souther of my grief."

All the above children, except perhaps the last one were born in Litchfield, Conn., before his removing to South Hero, Vt.

The exact date of his removal to South Hero is not known. These records are taken from an old Account Book which belonged to Benjamin Landon (now in the possession of J. O. Landon) in which the first charge is entered as of Joseph Lindsley, October 29, 1767—the last December, 1787, is that of

David Colling	Dr.
for tanning a hide	0.6.6
for Drawing a pair of boots	0.4.6
for Dressing and tanning a hide	0.7.6
for tanning a Calf skin	0.3.6
	£ 0.19.0

Benjamin Landon was a shoemaker.

From South Hero, Vt., Town Records:

Sept. 2, 1788, was made Freeman.

March 3, 1792, elected Tythingman.

As entered in Benjamin Landon's account book, South Hero, 20 June 1817.

My much *beloved* and much *lamented* Father departed this life on the 20th of June in the year of our Lord Christ 1817 in the 74th year of his age. Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord.

Charles Landon.

He was a large land holder and one of the largest tax payers.

Grand List in 1796

Poll	Cows	2 year	Mares	Upland	Total
1	2	2	2	26 acres	£ 34–0–0

He built and occupied the brick house which stood on the north side of the road leading from the Sand Bar and a little below where the road divides; one leading to the " Corners " so

called, the other to the South end of the town. The house was standing till near 1900.

From Benj. Landon's Account Book:

January	Nathan Landon	Dr.
1782	D for Railes 1 hundred and 40	0– 8– 6
	D for Raile timber	0– 9– 0
1783	D for one Load of Raile timber	
	D for that Raile timber you let David Parmely have	
February	one hundred and eighty	0– 5– 4
1783	D for making a pair of Boots	0– 6– 0
1786	D for Shoding your boots	0–10– 0

From South Hero, Vt., Town Records:

D for two hundred and fifty Rails	2– 0– 6
in the timber	0– 7– 6
D for soling and healing your boots	0– 3– 0
Aug. 10th 1789. This Day Recknd and balanced all accounts with Nathan Landon for my Father	2–10– 0

B. Landon C. Landon

Nathan Landon Cr.	
C for one bushel of Rice	0– 3– 0
C for one bushel of wheat	0– 5– 0
C for one ax	0– 7– 0
C for mending a hay knife	0– 0– 4
C for a bit	0– 0– 9
C for Cash	0–11– 0
C for Sawing a log for plank	0– 3– 0
	1–10– 7

There are three Nathans in the Litchfield Record:

Nathan—born Aug. 7, 1748, son of David and Mary Osborne Landon

Nathan—born June 8, 1752, son of Daniel and Martha Young Landon, married Sally Smith

Nathan—born Oct. 18, 1765, son of James, Jr., and Mary Reed Landon

1777		Daniel Landon, Jr.	Dr.
	D	for fifteen pounds of sugar	0–
	D	for seven pounds and three quarters of flax	0–
	D	for seven pounds one quarter of flax	0–
	D	for two quarts of vinegar	0–
Jan. 1778	D	for six pounds of flax	0–
1785	D	for a pair Soles for yourself	0– 1– 0
		for Soleather for Polly	0– 1– 6
	D	for leather for Davies a pair	0– 4– 6
	D	for a pair of wiming Shoes	0– 6– 0
	D	for a pair of wiming Shoes	0– 6– 0
	D	for a pair of wiming Shoes	0– 6– 0
	D	for toning and tucking a skin for boots	0– 6– 0
1784	D	a pair for yor man	0– 6– 0
	D	a pair of making Childes Shoes	0– 3– 0
	D	for a pair of wiming Shoes	0– 6– 0
	D	for a pair of Shoes you found Soleather	0– 4– 6
	D	for a pair of wiming Shoes	0– 6– 0
1786		for taning a Calf skin	0– 4– 0

April		Daniel Landon Credit	
	C	for weaving 24 yards of cloth	0–12– 6
1784		for weaving 6 Hanckifs	0– 4– 0
	C	for weaving 38 yards of Cloth	0–19– 0
	C	for weaving 17 yards of Cloth	0–11– 4
1786	C	for a pail	0

From Benjamin Landon's Account Book

From Benjamin Landon's Account Book

1789	Abner Landon	Dr.
October	D for making a pair of boots	0–12– 0
1783	D for Curying your Beloses Leather	0– 1– 6
	D for a pair of Cloth Shoes for your wife	0– 6– 0
	D for Cash for iron	1– 6– 0
	D for footing your boots	0–10– 0
	D for Soling & Caping & heal taping	0– 2– 6
	D for Soling & heal taping for hit	0– 2– 6
	D for Soling your boot	0– 2– 6
	D for a pair of Shoes for Remembrance	0– 7– 6
1784	D for Soling, healing and mending your boots	0– 5– 0
June	D for a pair of Soles	0– 1– 3
August	D for a pair of boots you found Soleather	0–15– 0
	D Curying three Skins	0– 1– 6
		4–15– 0

Benjamin Landon appears to have been a Tanner and Currier as well as a Shoemaker.

	Contra Cst	
	C for four bushels of Rye	0–12– 0
	C for a hundred of iron	1–16– 0
	C for one bushel & half of Rye	0– 4– 6
	C for a half buShel of Corn	0– 1– 3
August	C for poor bordes	0– 3– 0
1784	C for a burShel of Rye	0– 3– 0
	C for a Drafte o Cart tire	0– 2– 6
	C for a pine Log made three	3– 2– 3
	hundred and thirty feet of pine boards	0–13– 0
		3–15– 3
	CrT for half a burshel of Rye	0– 1– 6
	Cr for a burshel of Rye	0– 3– 0
	£	3–19– 9

1st Book of Records of the Town of South Hero. Vt. Page 54.

Know all men by these presents, That I, David Welch of Litchfield and State of Connecticut for Divers good Causes and Consideration, me thereunto moving, Especially for the Consideration of Twenty-five Pound, Law^ll^ Money, received to my full satisfaction of Benjamin Landon of Sd Litchfield, have remised, Releasd and forEver quit claim, and do by these Presents, for myself & my hears do Jointly and Absolutely Remis. Relese & for Ever quit claim unto the Said Benjamin Landon, to his hears and asings for Ever, all Such right and Tital, as I the said david Welch have or ought to have in or unto several certain Pieces or Tracts of Land, Lying in the Township of the Two Heroes in the County of Addison & State of Vermont, containing three hull Prup^r^ Rights or Shares of Land of which right the following wear the original Proprietors, viz: John Eaton, Edward Aikens and Joel Marsh as may be seen by the Charter of Sd Township, it being grantd by the State of Vermont to the Proprietors thereof—To Have and to hold the Premises unto him the said Benjamin Landon, to his hears or asings to the ondly use and Behoof of the Said Benjamin Landon, his heairs or asings for Ever, so that Nither I the Sd David Welch nor my heairs nor any other Person or Persons, for me or in my name or behoof, Shall or Will hereafter Claim or demand any Right or tital to the Premises or any Part thereof, but they and Every of them, Shall by these Premises be Excluded and for Ever Debared, in Witness Whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seale this 17 Day of November in the year of our Lord 1787—Sing. Sealed in Presents of

Moses Hill

Timothy Wetmore David Welch (seale)

Litchfield, Litchfield County: Litchfield the 20 November 1787

Personally appearing David Welch, Signer and Sealer of the foregoing Instrument and Acknowledging the same to be his free act and deed before me

Andw Adams Ebn^zr^ Allen — Town Clerk

(Note: Each Proprietor's Right contained 64 acres.)

DORCAS LANDON (1561), daughter of Benjamin and Jerush (Woodruff) Landon, born April 25, 1774, married Grindall Reynolds, born 1762.

Children:

1568 Permelia Reynolds, born Sept. 12, 1791, married Leonard Thomas, Melborne, P. Q.

1569 Jesse Reynolds, born Sept. 13, 1793, married Clarissa Gordon

1570 Sally Reynolds, born May 4, 1795, married Benjamin Standon, Fort Covington, N. Y.

1571 Guy Reynolds, born March 9, 1797, married 1st Mary Hyde, born 1796; married 2nd Martha Irish

1572 Amanda Reynolds, born Feb. 20, 1799, married Hiram Bates

1573 + Henry Hardy Reynolds, born Feb. 24, 1801, married 1st Ann Eliza Hyde; married 2nd Phebe Weeks (Phebe Landon?); married 3rd Julia (Landon) Boardman, widow of Samuel Boardman

1574 Julia, born May 9, 1803, married Julius Fuller, Milton, Vt., died Grand Isle, Nov. 20, 1843

Grindall[5] Reynolds (Grindall,[4] Benjamin,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Robert[1]), who came to this town (Grand Isle, Vt.) in 1788, was born in (Bristol) R. I. in 1762, and after a period of honorable service in the Revolutionary War. (Other records say, "near the close of the War at the early age of sixteen years, soon after migrated with his younger brother, over the mountains and through the wilderness from Putney, Vt., to the new town of Grand Isle in Lake Champlain.") He was Captain in the Militia for several years, and held other responsible official positions in town. He died Nov. 29, 1843, aged 79 years. Capt. Reynolds was possessed of more than average ability and exhibited the characteristics of great energy, courage and industry. He was particularly remarkable for his scrupulous integrity and was esteemed very highly by all who knew him.

Vt. Hist. Gaz., Vol. 2, Page 540

Hemenway ——— Grand Isle

HENRY HARDY REYNOLDS (1578), son of Grindall and Dorcas (Landon) Reynolds, born February 24, 1801, married 1st Ann Eliza Hyde, Grand Isle, Vt.

Children:

1575 Ann Eliza Reynolds, married Barber W. Reynolds, who moved from New York, living in Alburgh 1864; has one son and one daughter

1576 Maria Reynolds, married Henry C. Adams, St. Albans, Vt. He was Assessor of Internal Revenue for 3d District of Vermont in 1869.

1577 Julia Reynolds, residing in Brattleboro, Vt., 1869

Married 2nd, Phebe Landon, daughter of Charles and Sally (Phelps) Landon.

Married 3rd, Julia (Landon) Boardman, widow of Samuel Boardman, Milton, Vt.

Child:

1380 Hardy L. Reynolds, born Jan. —, 1855

Dr. H. Hardy Reynolds practised in Grand Isle County for more than 40 years, where he was highly esteemed and also held many official positions.

HARDY L. REYNOLDS (1380/1347), son of Dr. H. Hardy and Julia (Landon) Boardman Reynolds, born January 23, 1855, married November 9, 1877, Anna Gallagher, Alburgh, Vt. Died at Burlington, Vt., October, 1927.

Children:

1381 + Julia Curtis Reynolds, born Nov. 18, 1874, Alburgh, Vt.

1382 + Anna Ruth Reynolds, born Feb. 26, 1884

(See under Dr. H. H. Reynolds; married Julia (Landon) Boardman.)

JULIA CURTIS REYNOLDS (1381), daughter of Hardy and Anna (Gallagher) Reynolds, born November 18, 1874, married October 11, 1907, George Austen.

Children:

1383 George Austen, Jr., born Aug. 6, 1908, Charlottesville, Va.

1384 Edward Austen, born Oct. 21, 1909, Charlottesville, Va.

ANNA RUTH REYNOLDS (1382), daughter of Hardy L. and Anna (Gallagher) Reynolds, born February 26, 1884, married October 1, 1913, James Rittenhouse Scott.

Child:

1385 Nancy Curtis Scott, born Aug. 24, 1916, Glen Ridge, N. J.

Litchfield, Conn., Records:

THOMAS LANDON (880), son of David and Mary (Osborne) Landon, born July 14, 1745/46, married April 4, 1774, Experience Johnson.

Children:

1578 + Thomas, born March 10, 1775
1579 + Isaac, born Aug. 4, 1776
1580 + Ethan, born June 15, 1779
1581 + Edmund, born April 3, 1781
1582 + Horace, born Nov. 16, 1783

History of Cornwall, Vt., pages 21–22:

The original Proprietors of the township of Cornwall were mostly, probably wholly, residents of Litchfield County, Conn. Among the names are James Landon, Esq., James Landon, Jr., Ezakiel Landon, Thomas Landon.

Charter granted by Province of New Hampshire Nov. 3, 1761 B. Wentworth, Gov. Town organized March 2, 1784.

Thomas Landon (880), Litchfield, Conn. came to Cornwall, Vt. 1789, and settled on a farm he bought of Solomon Linsley, north of Edward Andrews. He remained here only a few years, then sold to his son Isaac (1579). Thomas Landon moved to Canada. After a brief stay he returned to Cornwall, where he died. Isaac Landon lived on this farm until his death at an advanced age. In the settlement of his estate a portion of the

farm was assigned to his son Isaac, by whose family it is still occupied. The homestead was assigned to his son-in-law Eli Stone. At his death it passed to his widow Mrs. Anna Landon Stone.

Letter by Mrs. Elizabeth Jewett, Weybridge, Vt.:

January 23, 1852.

My great grandfather, Thomas Landon, married April 4, 1744, Experience Johnson.

Children:

1578 + Thomas
1579 + Isaac
1580 + Ethan
1581 + Edmund
1582 + Horace
1583 + Amos
1584 + Huldah

These numbers are duplicates of numbers under Thomas Landon (880)

THOMAS LANDON, JR. (1578), born March 10, 1775, married 1797 Permelia Powers.

Child:

1585 + Heman

Married 2nd, August 23, 1804, Hannah Moore.

Children:

1586 Frederic, born April 27, 1806
1587 Amos
1588 Orpha

Thomas Landon, Jr., lives at Weybridge, Vt.

ISAAC LANDON (1579), son of Thomas and Experience (Johnson) Landon, born August 7, 1776, married December 27, 1797, Anna Yale.

Children:

1589 Isaac, Jr.
1590 Amos
1591 Lucien

1592 + Eliza, born March 18, 1810, Cornwall, Vt.
1593 Lucinda
1594 Electra

He died June 8, 1800, Cornwall, Vt.

ETHAN LANDON (1580), son of Thomas and Experience (Johnson) Landon, born June 15, 1779, married Hannah Lindsley of Cornwall. He lived later at Lagrange, N. Y., near Buffalo, had a large family. He died in 1850.

HORACE LANDON (1582), son of Thomas and Experience (Johnson) Landon, born November 16, 1783, lived in Jerseyville, Jersey Co., Ill.

He had a large family.

EDMUND LANDON (1581), son of Thomas and Experience (Johnson) Landon, born April 3, 1781. Enlisted in the Army. Went to Canada—supposed to have died there.

AMOS LANDON (1583), son of Thomas and Experience (Johnson) Landon, died July 17, 1805, Cornwall, Vt.

HULDAH LANDON (1584), daughter of Thomas and Experience (Johnson) Landon, married 1st (?) Green; married 2nd ——— Perrine. Lived in Jerseyville, Jersey Co., Ill.

HEMAN LANDON (1585), son of Thomas, Jr., and Permelia (Powers) Landon, married Olive A. Hyde.

AMOS LANDON (1587), son of Thomas, Jr., and 2nd wife Hannah (Moore) Landon, born May 26, 1807, married July 24, 1844, Jerusha A. Rockwood.

Children:
1595 J. P. M. Rockwood, born March 14, 1846
1596 A. Evangeline Rockwood, born July 13, 1850

ORPHA E. LANDON (1588), daughter of Thomas, Jr., and 2nd wife Hannah (Moore) Landon, born November 5, 1809, married July 1, 1846, J. P. Morgan, Morristown, N. Y.

Child:

1597 Landon Morgan, born April 26, 1847, died July 10, 1851

Mrs. Morgan died July 18, 1847.

ELIZA LANDON (1592), daughter of Isaac and Anna (Yale) Landon, born March 18, 1810, married April 30, 1829, Philo Jewett, born November 24, 1805.

Children:

1598 + (1) Elizabeth Jewett, born Jan. 15, 1831, Weybridge, Vt., married May 1, 1855, Oliver P. Scovill

1599 + (2) Harriett Jewett, born Nov. 10, 1832, Weybridge, Vt., married Jan. 9, 1850, Silas Wright Elmer

1600 + (3) Samuel Jewett, born July 13, 1835, married Sept. 8, 1855, Sarah A. Foote

1601 + (4) Edson B. Jewett, born June 11, 1837, married Mary E. Gillette

1602 (5) Lucy Ann Jewett, born Sept. 22, 1840, married Nov. 2, 1868, Byron W. Cran, Bridport, Vt. He died May 29, 1909. No children

1603 + (6) Emma Caroline Jewett, born Oct. 29, 1843, married Aug. 16, 1868, Solomon W. Jewett

1604 + (7) Silas W. Jewett, born Nov. 2, 1847, married Sept. 9, 1870, Ellen A. Payne

1605 + (8) Catherine C. Jewett, born Feb. 13, 1851, married Curtis H. James

1606 + (9) Orpha Landon Jewett, born July 3, 1852, married April 15, 1874, John A. James, Weybridge, Vt. He died Dec. 14, 1920

Philo Jewett died January 3, 1891. His wife died September 17, 1902.

ELIZABETH JEWETT (1598), daughter of Philo and Eliza (Landon) Jewett, born January 15, 1831, married May 1, 1855, Oliver Perry Scovell, Lewiston, N. Y.

Children:

1607 Oliver Perry Scovell, born June 3, 1859, died Sept. 22, 1882
1608 Elizabeth Scovell, born Oct. 12, 1861, died Dec. 19, 1876
1609 Philo Jewett Scovell, born May 17, 1865, died Feb. 23, 1915
1610 + Josiah Boardman Scovell, born Dec. 1, 1869

JOSIAH BOARDMAN SCOVELL (1610), son of Oliver P. and Elizabeth (Jewett) Scovell, born Dec. 1, 1869, married June 16, 1909, Rhoda Ann Godfrey, Lewiston, N. Y.

Children:

1611 Margaret Elizabeth Scovell, born Dec. 17, 1911
1612 Rhoda Muriel Scovell, born Nov. 27, 1921

HARRIETT JEWETT (1599), daughter of Philo and Eliza (Landon) Jewett, born November 10, 1832, Weybridge, Vt., married January 9, 1850, Silas Wright Elmer, born February 16, 1827.

Children:

1613 + Crucey Eliza Elmer, born Jan. 12, 1851, Canton, N. Y.
1614 + Edward Elmer, born March 27, 1853, Canton, N. Y.
1615 Howard Elmer, born April 23, 1855, Malone, N. Y., died Jan. 11, 1874, in Weybridge, Vt.
1616 + Chester Philo Elmer, born Feb. 20, 1857, Malone, N. Y.
1617 + Esther Huldah Elmer, born July 12, 1859, Malone,N.Y.
1618 + Horace Elmer, born Aug. 8, 1861, Morrison, Ill.
1619 + Harriett Elmer, born July 18, 1864, Morrison, Ill.
1620 + Anna Belle Elmer, born June 10, 1866, Addison, Vt.
1621 + Mary Elmer, born May 26, 1868, Addison, Vt.
1622 + Jane Butler Elmer, born May 2, 1870, Addison, Vt.
1623 + John A. Elmer, born June 20, 1872, Addison, Vt.
1624 + Kate Elmer, born July 15, 1874, Addison, Vt.
1625 + Lucy Ann Elmer, born June 25, 1876, Addison, Vt.

CRUCEY ELIZA ELMER (1613), daughter of Silas Wright and Harriett (Jewett) Elmer, born January 12, 1851, married January 24, 1872, George H. Wright, by Prof. H. D. Kechel. She died August 3, 1926, in Weybridge, Vt.

Children:

1626 (1) George Samuel Wright, born Nov. 29, 1874, married Lulu S. Elmer, July 30, 1901

Child:

1627 George Samuel Wright, Jr., born Aug. 3, 1911

1628 (2) Sarah Olive Wright, born Sept. 13, 1879, died Aug. 1, 1917, married Donald Hurlburt

Children:

1629 Marion V. Hurlburt, born Dec. 24, 1903
1630 Roderic W. Hurlburt, born Aug. 30, 1906
1631 (3) Elmer Langdon Wright, born Jan. 3, 1885, married Nellie Wooster, Feb. 22, 1911
1632 (4) Howard J. Wright, born July 13, 1887, married Ethel Tucker, June 17, 1909

Children:

1633 Helen Erma Wright, born June 4, 1917
1634 Howard Elmer Wright, born Sept. 2, 1923

EDWARD ELMER (1614), son of Silas Wright and Harriett (Jewett) Elmer, born March 27, 1853, married January 9, 1876, Mary J. Bennett, by Prof. Hulburt. She died January 2, 1923.

CHESTER PHILO ELMER (1616), son of Silas Wright and Harriett (Jewett) Elmer, born February 20, 1857, married August 3, 1880, Etta A. Cherdine, by Prof. Houghton.

Children:

1635 Mabel Jane Elmer, born Nov. 13, 1885, died March 23, 1902
1636 Clifford Willensby Elmer, born April 4, 1901

ESTHER HULDAH ELMER (1617), daughter of Silas W. and Harriett (Jewett) Elmer, born July 12, 1859, married June 20, 1900, Frank C. Gulley.

HORACE ELMER (1618), son of Silas Wright and Harriett (Jewett) Elmer, born August 8, 1861, married December 16, 1886, Martha Dewey, by Reg. Austin.

Children:

1637 Genevieve Isabel Elmer, born Aug. 7, 1890
1638 + Bradford G. Elmer, born July 25, 1893
1639 Marion Grace Elmer, born May 7, 1896
1640 Harold Dewey Elmer, born March 13, 1895

BRADFORD G. ELMER (1638), son of Horace and Martha (Dewey) Elmer, born July 25, 1893, married.

Child:

1641 Phyllis Carolyne Elmer, born Oct. 19, 1925

HARRIETT ELMER (1619), daughter of Silas W. and Harriett (Jewett) Elmer, born January 18, 1864, married E. M. Adams. She died September 28, 1918.

Child:

1642 Arthur Wright Adams, born Oct. 5, 1891

ANNA BELLE ELMER (1620), daughter of Silas W. and Harriett (Jewett) Elmer, born June 10, 1866, married October 12, 1892, Geo. Hovey Forbes, by Rev. Thomas.

Child:

1643 Harriet Forbes, born May 6, 1896, married July 24, 1918, A. Kenneth Anderson.

Children:

1644 Eleanor Marie Anderson, born March 15, 1922, died July 22, 1923
1645 Betty Jane Anderson, born Nov. 28, 1923
1646 Lucile Anderson, born Aug. 3, 1925

MARY ELMER (1621), daughter of Silas Wright and Harriett (Jewett) Elmer, born May 26, 1868, married September 30, 1903, Eben C. Ryder, by Rev. Carlson.

Child:

1647 Ralph Richard Ryder, born Oct. 23, 1908

Eben C. Ryder died November 28, 1923.

JANE BUTLER ELMER (1622), daughter of Silas W. and Harriett (Jewett) Elmer, born May 2, 1870, married September 1, 1897, Geo. C. Everest, by Rev. Carlson.

Children:

1648 Russell Elmer Everest, born March 4, 1899
1649 Ruth Esther Everest, born March 11, 1900
1650 Leah Helen Everest, born Sept. 15, 1907

JOHN A. ELMER (1623), son of Silas Wright and Harriett (Jewett) Elmer, born June 20, 1872, married June 3, 1902, Alice L. Steele, at La Grange, Ill.

Children:

1651 Louise Harriet Elmer, born Dec. 29, 1903
1652 Robert Steele Elmer, born July 13, 1908

KATE ELMER (1624), daughter of Silas Wright and Harriett (Jewett) Elmer, born July 15, 1874, married August 10, 1899, William H. Botsford.

Children:

1653 Clarence Henry Botsford, born Jan. 8, 1903
1654 Helen Katherine Botsford, born April —, 1905

Mrs. Botsford died April 29, 1905

LUCY ANN ELMER (1625), daughter of Silas Wright and Harriett (Jewett) Elmer, born June 25, 1876, married December 25, 1900, Karl A. Smith, by Rev. Carlson.

Children:

1655 Elmer Wright Smith, born Oct. 4, 1902
1656 Katherine Smith, born Sept. 30, 1910

SAMUEL JEWETT (1600), son of Philo and Eliza (Lan-

don) Jewett, born July 13, 1835, Weybridge, Vt., married September 8, 1858, Sarah Ann Foote.

Children:

1657 Sylvester Scott Jewett, born Jan. 12, 1860, died Dec. 18, 1908
1658 + Philo De Gamo Jewett, born Nov. 2, 1861
1659 + Abigail Ellen Jewett, born June 8, 1865
1660 Samuel Scott Jewett, born Nov. 21, 1872, married March 26, 1891, M. Florence Albaugh
1661 Burt Charles Jewett, born Sept. 12, 1874, married 1897 Eudora Eaton
1662 + Edson Asaph Jewett, born Sept. 21, 1876
1663 + Mary Jewett, born Aug. 18, 1879

PHILO DE GAMO JEWETT (1658), son of Samuel and Sarah Ann (Foote) Jewett, born November 2, 1861, married May 16, 1883, Nellie Draper.

Child:

1664 Philo S. Jewett, born Aug. 17, 1886, married Sadie Toul

Children:

1665 Frances Jewett, born July 5, 1911
1666 Philo Jewett, born Dec. 25, 1917

ABIGAIL ELLEN JEWETT (1659), daughter of Samuel and Sarah Ann (Foote) Jewett, born June 8, 1865, married 1888 Charles R. Fuller.

Children:

1667 + Charles Jewett Fuller, born July 10, 1889
1668 + Naomi Fuller, born Jan. 6, 1892
1669 Gladys Abigail Fuller, born May 10, 1895

CHARLES JEWETT FULLER (1667), son of Charles R. and Abigail E. (Jewett) Fuller, born July 10, 1889, married 1913 Irene Gray.

Child:

1670 Charles Gray Fuller, born Jan. 31, 1916

NAOMI FULLER (1668), daughter of Charles R. and Abigail E. (Jewett) Fuller, born January 6, 1892, married 1916 Myron H. Berkman.

Children:

1671 Theodore Fuller Berkman, born Aug. 10, 1917
1672 Myron Charles Berkman, born June 1, 1921
1673 Abigail Berkman, born Jan. 8, 1925

EDSON ASAPH JEWETT (1662), son of Samuel and Sarah Ann (Foote) Jewett, born September 21, 1876, married 1902, Lottie Cap.

Children:

1674 Samuel Jewett, born Jan. 29, 1905
1675 Eudora Jewett, born Oct. 12, 1906
1676 Howard Jewett, born Oct. 29, 1908, died April 15, 1909
1677 Edson Jewett, born Jan. 17, 1910
1678 Mary Jewett, born Sept. 26, 1912
1679 Melvin Jewett } twins, born Oct. 23, 1916
1680 Madeline Jewett }
1681 Burt Jewett, born June 23, 1920

MARY JEWETT (1663), daughter of Samuel and Sarah Ann (Foote) Jewett, born August 18, 1879, married 1905 Woodson Rhea.

Child:

1682 Richard Rhea, born Aug. 20, 1914

Mr. Rhea died July 2, 1918

EDSON B. JEWETT (1601), son of Philo and Eliza (Landon) Jewett, born June 11, 1837, married March 7, 1860, Mary Ellen Gillett, born May 17, 1837.

Children:

1683 + Eliza Sophronia Jewett, born July 26, 1861
1684 + Lucy Hungerford Jewett, born Jan. 10, 1867

Mrs. Jewett died January 4, 1916.

ELIZA SOPHRONIA JEWETT (1683), daughter of Edson B. and Mary Ellen (Gillett) Jewett, born July 26, 1861, married August 31, 1882, Charles L. Wing of Bridport, Vt., born May 27, 1851, died August 22, 1914.

Children:

1685 Edith M. Wing, born April 18, 1886, unmarried
1686 + Jewett F. Wing, born June 12, 1892
1687 Arthur L. Wing, born July 1, 1894, died May 4, 1897
1688 + Harold E. Wing, born Nov. 22, 1899

JEWETT F. WING (1686), son of Charles L. and Eliza S. (Jewett) Wing, born June 12, 1892, married April 19, 1924, Catherine McKenna, born December 17, 1898.

HAROLD E. WING (1688), son of Charles L. and Eliza S. (Jewett) Wing, born November 22, 1899, married August 19, 1922, Zelia Dupliun, born August 15, 1899.

Child:

1689 Earl E. Wing, born March 26, 1923

LUCY HUNGERFORD JEWETT (1684), daughter of Edson B. and Mary Ellen (Gillett) Jewett, born January 10, 1867, married April 17, 1895, George Henry Burwill, born June 26, 1866, Bridport, Vt.

Children:

1690 + Mary Burwill, born July 7, 1900
1691 George Burwill, born Feb. 18, 1902, died Oct. 16, 1922
1692 Frances E. Burwill, born July 4, 1905

MARY BURWILL (1690), daughter of George H. and Lucy H. (Jewett) Burwill, born July 7, 1900, married August 28, 1924, George Tolman Jones of Oberlin, Ohio, born August 28, 1897.

EMMA CAROLINE JEWETT (1603), daughter of Philo and Eliza (Landon) Jewett, born August 29, 1843, married

August 16, 1868, Solomon W. Jewett. Mrs. Jewett died April 29, 1879.

Children:

1693 (1) Eliza Belle Jewett, born June 23, 1869, died Dec. 28, 1892

1694 (2) Philo Landon Jewett, born Jan. 18, 1871, married July 29, 1920, Edith M. Eaton

1695 (3) Lucy Catherine Jewett, born July 18, 1873, married May 19, 1897, Turner Ashley Moncure

Children:

1696 Jewett Parker Moncure, born May 15, 1899

1697 George V. Moncure, born April 19, 1901

1698 Turner A. Moncure, born Jan. 29, 1903

1699 Solomon W. Moncure, born Aug. 10, 1905

1700 (4) Solomon Wright Jewett, born May 24, 1877, married Aug. 16, 1901, Lucy Eleanor Potter

Children:

1701 Philo Landon Jewett, born Oct. 31, 1909

1702 Lois Evelyn Jewett, born June 3, 1911

1703 (5) Charles Jewett, born April 21, 1879, died May 4, 1879

SILAS W. JEWETT (1604), son of Philo and Eliza (Landon) Jewett, born November 2, 1847, married September 7, 1870, Ellen Abi Payne. She died March 12, 1922.

Children:

1704 + Sarah Eliza Jewett, born Aug. 25, 1872

1705 Mary Lillian Jewett, born June 13, 1875, married April 17, 1900, Luther A. Roscoe. No children

1706 + Samuel Horace Jewett, born Oct. 9, 1876

1707 + Charles Lyman Jewett, born March 1, 1881

SARAH ELIZA JEWETT (1704), daughter of Silas W. and Ellen A. (Payne) Jewett, born August 25, 1872, married May 15, 1901, Perry E. Bingham.

Children:

1708 Marjory Ellen Bingham, born June 29, 1904
1709 Laura May Bingham, born June 11, 1907
1710 Gertrude Irene Bingham, born Jan. 9, 1909
1711 Susan Adeline Bingham, born May 15, 1910

SAMUEL HORACE JEWETT (1706), son of Silas and Ellen A. (Payne) Jewett, born October 9, 1876, married Mary Jeanette Macmustry

Children:

1712 Rufus Samuel Jewett, born Aug. 15, 1906
1713 Paul Macmustry Jewett, born June 1, 1908
1714 Lida Ellen Jewett, born Feb. 7, 1910
1715 Elizabeth Emeline Jewett, born Dec. 27, 1912
1716 Ellen Caroline Jewett, born June 1, 1914

CHARLES LYMAN JEWETT (1707), son of Silas W. and Ellen A. (Payne) Jewett, born March 1, 1881, married June 6, 1907, Mary E. Hamilton who died February 15, 1920.

Children:

1717 Lloyd Wendall Jewett, born June 26, 1908
1718 Irene Ellen Jewett, born Sept. 14, 1909
1719 Ruth Alice Jewett, born Jan. 17, 1914
1720 Silas Hamilton Jewett, born Jan. 6, 1916
1721 Philip Donald Jewett, born Sept. 20, 1918

He married 2nd August 9, 1921, Ethel M. Billings.

Children:

1722 Charles Billings Jewett, born Sept. 22, 1922
1723 Shirley Ada Jewett, born May 26, 1924

CATHERINE C. JEWETT (1605), daughter of Philo and Eliza (Landon) Jewett, born February 13, 1851, married March 9, 1871, Curtis H. James.

Children:

1724 + Henry Curtis James, born July 29, 1874
1725 + Anna Salome James, born April 5, 1876

1726 + Mary Emma James, born Aug. 30, 1878
1727 + Lucy Catherine James, born April 13, 1884

Curtis H. James died December 21, 1923, aged 75 years.

HENRY CURTIS JAMES (1724), son of Curtis H. and Catherine C. (Jewett) James, born July 29, 1874, married April 22, 1902, Harriet Elizabeth Waldron.

Children:
1728 Ella Margaret James, born Jan. 31, 1903
1729 Theodore Waldron James, born Sept. 3, 1907

ANNA SALOME JAMES (1725), daughter of Curtis H. and Catherine C. (Jewett) James, born April 5, 1876, married June 13, 1900, Ralph B. Robbins.

Children:
1730 Catherine Emma Robbins, born Sept. 3, 1901
1731 Eben Rodney Robbins, born April 3, 1904

MARY EMMA JAMES (1726), daughter of Curtis H. and Catherine C. (Jewett) James, born August 30, 1878, married December 12, 1906, Benjamin R. Field. No children.

LUCY CATHERINE JAMES (1727), daughter of Curtis H. and Catherine C. (Jewett) James, born April 13, 1884, married January 1, 1903, Edward H. Peet.

Children:
1732 Lemuel James Peet, born Nov. 7, 1905
1733 Mary Pauline Peet, born July 7, 1915

ORPHA LANDON JEWETT (1606), daughter of Philo and Eliza (Landon) Jewett, born July 3, 1852, married April 15, 1874, John A. James of Weybridge, Vt. He died December 14, 1920.

Children:
1734 + Grace Elizabeth James, born June 2, 1878
1735 Emma Caroline James, born April 5, 1882, died Sept. 12, 1897

1736 John Perry James, born March 6, 1884, died July 9, 1885
1737 Samuel Edward James, born Dec. 27, 1889

GRACE ELIZABETH JAMES (1734), daughter of John A. and Orpha (Jewett) James, born June 2, 1878, married July 8, 1903, Samuel R. Brown, Potsdam, N. Y., at Weybridge, Vt.

Children:

1738 John James Brown, born April 24, 1904
1739 Charles Edward Brown, born Sept. 3, 1906
1740 Orpha Lucile Brown, born March 7, 1910
1741 Jewett Pope Brown, born July 23, 1912, died June 9, 1917
1742 Bertha Angeline Brown, born Dec. 28, 1913
1743 Mary Sylvia Brown, born May 6, 1916
1744 Grace Elizabeth Brown, born March 9, 1920

SAMUEL EDWARD JAMES (1737), son of John A. and Orpha L. (Jewett) James, born December 27, 1889, married January 17, 1912, Edith Faith Spooner of Addison, Vt. No children.

CHAPTER VIII

David Landon (Continued)
Thankful
Reuben
C. G. Landon
Ebenezer
Application for Pension

THANKFUL LANDON (883), daughter of David, Sr., and 2nd wife Thankful (Dickinson) Landon, born August 31, 1756, married 1st, 1774, Benjamin Gibbs of Litchfield, Conn.

Children:

1745 Phebe Gibbs, born Jan. 10, 1775, married 1st Zophar Landon (731), Jan. 25, 1795; married 2nd Homan Beach Feb. 19, 1819

1746 Rhoda Gibbs, born Aug., 1777, married David Page of Litchfield, Conn. She died March 11, 1843. He died Nov. 19, 1829

1747 Ithamar Gibbs

1748 Benjamin Gibbs } twins, born July 1, ———
1749 David Gibbs }

Benjamin married Rhoda Woodruff, 1804; David married Ruth Woodruff, 1903

(From notes of Rev. H. L. Vaill.)

Thankful (Landon) Gibbs married 2nd, May 15, 1788, Jonathan Wright of Litchfield, Conn.

Children:

1750 Samuel Wright, born March 2, 1789, married Desde (?) Guild of Warren, May 29, 1814

1751 Charles Wright, born June 10, 1791, married Caroline Stone of Litchfield, Oct. 20, 1816

1752 Mary Ann Wright, born Jan. 24, 1794, married Calvin Collins of Goshen Dec. 25, 1810, died Jan. 25, 1814

1753 Alice Wright, born Aug. 7, 1795, married Daniel Roe of Litchfield May 3, 1812, died March 2, 1829

(Rev. H. L. Vaill's notes.)

REUBEN LANDON (884), son of David, Sr., and Thankful (Dickinson) Landon, born March 28, 1757, married 1777 Mary Way of Litchfield, Conn.

Children:

1754 Joseph, born June 23, 1779, Litchfield
1755 Luman, born Feb. 2, 1781, Litchfield
1756 Nancy, born, date not given, Litchfield
1757 Thankful, born, date not given, Litchfield
1758 Hannah, born, date not given, Litchfield
1759 Asa, born 1792, Fort Edward, N. Y.
1760 Jesse, born Oct. 26, 1796, Frankfort, N. Y.
1761 Ira, born March 31, 1801, married Mary Way July, 1823

(Rev. H. L. Vaill.)

"Dec. 14, 1916. Two grandchildren of Reuben still live—C. K. Landon of Chicago, aged 85, and A. J. Landon of Jamestown, N. Y., my father.

C. G. Landon."

"Aretius Jesse Landon, father of C. G., lived to be 82 years old. He passed to the great Beyond Oct. 12, 1917. I do not think I am mistaken with the date.

My beloved husband's name was George Ralph Landon, born June 28, 1869, and went to his rest Aug. 23, 1914."

Effie N. Landon,
57 Melbourne Ave., Detroit, Mich.

1762 + Aretius Jessie Landon, Jamestown, N. Y.
1763 Cyrus K., Chicago, Ill.
1764 Charles
1765 Lucy Landon Wheeler
1766 Grace Landon

C. K. Landon had wife named Matilda who died August 3, 1925.

ARETIUS JESSE LANDON (1762), married Julia A. Silver.

Children:

1767 Cleo G.
1768 George R.
1769 Lottie C.

LUCY LANDON (1765), married ——— Wheeler.

Child:

1770 Emma, married ——— Holmes

CLEO G. LANDON (1767), son of Aretius J. and Julia A. (Silver) Landon, married July 2, 1896, Zeltnir Bunnell, Jamestown, N. Y. No children.

1771. William—an adopted son

GEORGE R. LANDON (1768), son of Aretius J. and Julia A. (Silver) Landon, married August 20, 1896, Effie M. Anna De Nio of Grand Rapids, Mich. No children.

LOTTIE C. LANDON (1769), daughter of Aretius J. and Julia A. (Silver) Landon, married about 1903 Frank Twesdale, Jamestown, N. Y.

Children:

1772 Ralph Landon Twesdale
1773 Helen Lucile Twesdale
1774 F. Arthur Twesdale

From " Touring New England," by Clara Walker Whiteside and Ada C. Williamson:

Burning of Fairfield, Conn., by the British, July 10, 1779

"A vivid description of the attack is given in a letter written by Rev. Andrew Eliot, who was the pastor of the Fairfield Church at that time. He writes: 'It was in the beginning of wheat harvest, a season of exceeding labor and festivity; . . .

Never did our fields bear so numerous a load, never were our prospects with regard to sustenance so bright.

'The British fleet and army, with the American refugees that had possessed and plundered New Haven, set sail from that distressed place on the sixth, about four o'clock. Next morning the approach of the fleet was announced by the firing of a small gun we have on Grover's Hill. . . . They seemed however to be passing by and at about seven o'clock we with pleasure beheld them all to the westward of us steering, as we thought, for New York. A very thick fog came over, which entirely deprived us of a sight of them until . . . the mist clearing away we beheld the whole fleet under our western shore. . . . They presently came to anchor and lay until four in the afternoon, when they began to land their troops a little to the eastward of Kensie's Point at a place called the Pines. From thence the troops marched along the beach until they came to a lane opposite the center of the town . . . and in about one hour paraded in three divisions on the green, between the meeting house and court house. From there they detached guards and, divided into small parties, proceeded to their infernal business. Their commanding officers were Sir George Collier by the sea and Generals Tryon and Garth by land.

'The approach of the fleet was so sudden that but few men could be collected, though alarm guns were fired immediately on the dissipation of the fog.

'There was no thought of opposing their landing as our forces were nothing to theirs; our little party, however, posted itself so as to annoy them to best advantage. The town was almost cleared of inhabitants; a few women, some of whom were of the most respectable families and characters, tarried with a view of saving their property. They imagined that their sex and character would avail to such a purpose; they put some confidence in the generosity of any enemy who were once famed for generosity and politeness, and thought that kind treatment and submissive behavior would secure them against harsh treat-

ment and rough usage. Alas! they were miserably mistaken, and bitterly repented their confidence and presumption.

'The Hessians were first let loose for rapine and plunder; they entered houses, attacking the persons of Whigs and Tories indiscriminately; breaking open desks, trunks and closets, and taking away everything of value. They robbed the women of their buckles, rings, bonnets, aprons and handkerchiefs; they abused them with the foulest and most profane language, and threatened their lives without the least regard to their earnest cries and entreaties; looking glasses, china and all kinds of furniture were soon dashed to pieces. Another party that came on were the American refugees, who, in revenge for their confiscated estates, carried on the same direful business. They were not, however, so abusive to the women as the former party, but appeared very furious against the town and country. The Britons, by what I could learn, were least inveterate; some of the officers seemed to pity the misfortunes of the country, but in excuse said they had no other way to regain their authority over us. Individuals among the British troops were, however, exceedingly abusive, especially to women. Some were forced to submit to the most indelicate and rough treatment in defence of their virtue, and now bear bruises of horrid conflict.

'About an hour after sunset the conflagration began at the house of Mr. Isaac Jennings, which was consumed with neighboring buildings. In the evening the house of Elizah Abell, Esq., Sheriff of the county, was consumed with several others and in the night several buildings on the main street. General Tryon was in several parts of the town plot, with the good women begging and entreating him to save their houses. Mr. Sayre, the Church of England missionary, joined with them in these entreaties. He begged the General to spare the town, but was denied. He then begged that some few houses might be spared as shelter for those who could procure habitations nowhere else; this was denied also. At length Mr. Tryon consented to save the houses of Mr. Burr and of the writer of this epistle; both had been plundered long ere this. He said likewise that the houses for public worship should be spared. He was far from being

in good temper while in the town. General Garth, at the other end of the town, treated the inhabitants with as much humanity as his errand would admit. . . . All the town from the bridge by Colonel Gould's to the Mill River, a few houses excepted, was a heap of ruins.

'About eight o'clock next morning the enemy sounded a retreat. We had some satisfaction amidst our sorrow and distress to see that the meeting house and a few other buildings remained, but the rear guard, composed of banditti, the vilest ever let loose among men, set fire to everything General Tryon had left, the large and elegant meeting house, the minister's house, Mr. Burr's and several other houses that had received protection. They tore the protection to pieces, damned Tryon, abused the women most shamefully and then ran off in a most disgraceful manner. Happily our people came in and extinguished the flames in several houses, so that we were not entirely destitute. . . .

'Our fort yet stands; the enemy sent a row galley to silence it, and there was constant firing between them all night; one or two attempts to take it were made by parties of troops, but it was most bravely and obstinately defended by Lieutenant Isaac Jarvis of this town who had but twenty-three men beside himself. Many were killed on both sides; the number cannot be ascertained. They carried off some prisoners, but no persons of distinction.' "

The foregoing narrative by an eye witness will be of especial interest to many as witness the following:

Connecticut Historical Society, Vol. VIII, page 201:
" Pay Abstract for the Horse Travel of Capt. Alex's Waugh's Co. in the Seventeenth Regt. of Militia of the State of Conn. who marched on a sudden emergency to oppose the enemy who were burning Fairfield and Norwalk on July 10, 1779

Abner Baldwin	30	miles
James Landon	50	"
Reuben Landon	20	"

This Company with others was in service at Hoy Neck July and August 1779 under Andrew Adams, Lieut. Col. Commander."

Abner Baldwin married Anne Marsh June 20, 1754, daughter of Capt. William Marsh. She was of the fourth generation from John Webster who was the fifth Colonial Governor of Connecticut in 1656. Their daughter, Anne Marsh Baldwin, married Thaddeus Landon (909), son of David, Jr., David, Sr., James and Mary (Vaill) Landon.

Abner Baldwin was born in Litchfield, Conn., May 27, 1726.

Public Records of the Colony of Connecticut:

" Oct. 1767. This Assembly do establish Mr. Abner Baldwin to be Captain in the second company of the town of Litchfield, Conn."

Abner Baldwin had a son Abner born November 16, 1756. There is a record of his service in the Revolutionary War, but does not mention his " marching to oppose the enemy who were burning Fairfield and Norwalk." No record so far has been found to determine whether father or son is the one mentioned. There is no record showing to which family James Landon belonged. Reuben was the son of David Landon, Sr., and second wife Thankful Dickenson.

Litchfield County Records:

EBENEZER LANDON (885), son of David, Sr., and 2nd wife Thankful (Dickinson) Landon, born December 10, 1760, married August 6, 1783, Permelee Clemons of Litchfield, daughter of John, Jr., and Rachel (Northrop) Clemons.

Children:

1775 + Noble, born Nov. 22, 1783
1776 + Julius C., born Sept. 23, 1786
1777 Orrin, born Oct. 8, 1790
1778 Clarissa, born Sept. 12, 1792
1779 Jesse, born Oct. 22, 1794
1780 Jarvis, born April 13, 1798, married Orsavilla Guild

1781 Charlotte, born July 31, 1800, died aged 1 year
1782 William, born Aug. 22, 1802

Ebenezer Landon died in 1854 at Sharon Springs, N. Y.

NOTE: Very little data regarding family available.

Military Record:

Ebenezer Landon, private, Capt. Bazabel Beebe Co. Col. Philip B. Bradley's Battalion, Conn. State Troops, June to December 1776—later prisoner at Fort Washington, N. Y. Served six weeks Capt. Zebulon Taylor' Co., Col. John Mead's Regiment. Conn. Militia 1778. Served one month Capt. John Osborn's Co. Served six weeks Capt. Alan Calkins Co. 1781. He died 1854.

State of New York }
Wayne County }

Be it known that before me, Hugh Jameson, a Justice of the Peace of Wayne County, duly authorized by law to administer Oaths, personally appeared Ebenezer Landon, and made oath in due form of law, that he is the identical person named in an Original Certificate in his possession of which (I certify) the following is a true copy.

War Department
Revolutionary Claims

I certify that in conformitory with the laws of the United States June 183–, Ebenezer Landon of the State of Ohio, who was a private in the war of the Revolution is entitled to receive Thirty-five Dollars and 44 cents per annum during his natural life, commencing on the 4th day of March 1831 and payable semi-annually on the 4th of March and 4th of September of every year.

(Seal) Given in the War Office of the United States this twenty-second day of March one thousand eight hundred and thirty three.

Lewis Cass
Secretary of War

Examined and }
Countersigned }

J. S. Edwards: Commissioner of Pensions

That he now resides in Lyons, Wayne County, and State of New York and has resided there for the space of six years past and that previous to that he resided in Berkshire, Delaware Co. Ohio, to the truth of which I am fully satisfied.

Ebenezer Landon

Sworn and subscribed this 4th day of September 1853 before me Hugh Jameson a Justice of the Peace of Wayne Co.

Anniversary Celebration—Salisbury, Conn.:

Among the venerable men present was Ebenezer Landon, Lyons, N. Y., aged 91, having travelled over 300 miles to attend the celebration, accompanied by his son and daughter, and had been absent from Litchfield 46 years.

Ebenezer Landon (885) had a son Noble (1775) and the only Landon bearing the name of Noble, so far received.

A letter received March 19, 1925, reads as follows: "My grandfather was Noble Landon, married Hannah Plant of England. My father was David Landon. He married Nellie McDaniel, and I have two sisters, Mrs. Harrison Delwar Irwin of Bellwood, Penn. and Mrs. William Van Arsdale of Norfolk, Va. My brother is Charles McDaniel Landon of St. Petersburgh, Fla.

Howard Hoffman Landon"

From the foregoing a record can be constructed tentatively as follows—allowing 30 years as a generation:

	NOBLE (1775), born Nov. 23, 1783—great grandfather
1784	Noble, born about 1813—grandfather
1785	David, born about 1843—father
1786	Howard (writer of letter) about 1873
1787	Mrs. Harrison Delwar Irwin
1788	Mrs. William Van Arsdale
1789	Charles McDaniel Landon

If there could be a research of records in Sharon Springs, N. Y., and vicinity, it may be some clue could be found to estab-

lish the truth of this. Someone may be interested enough to take it up and trace it out.

JULIUS CLEMONS LANDON (1776), son of Ebenezer and Permelee (Clemons) Landon, born Sept. 23, 1786, married ——— Smith.

Children:

1790 (1) Almeda, 1825–1901, married William Joclin

Child:

1791 William Joclin

1792 (2) Allie, married John H. Gardner, for years in hotel business in Sharon Springs, N. Y.

Children:

1793 Annie Gardner married a Captain in the Navy

1794 Alfred Gardner, a doctor in New York

1795 (3) William, married Theodosia ———, born 1832, died in Springfield, Mass., 1920

Children:

1796 Fannie G., if living is about 70 years

1797 John G., in California, about 68 years

1798 William E., in Springfield, Mass., 66 years

1799 Coreta, if living, about 63 years

1800 Seth E., if living, about 55 years

1801 Fred, if living, about 59 years

1802 Julius Clemons, Jr., lives on Long Island, employed in Engineering Dept., New York City

WILLIAM E. LANDON (1796), son of William and Theodosia Landon, married Mina ———.

Child:

1803 Mildred

CHAPTER IX

John Landon
Historical Address at Salisbury, Conn.
Rufus Landon in Revolution
John Landon
Melville Landon
Elisha Landon
Lydia Landon
Leman Norton, Bennington, Vt.

There appears to be considerable confusion as to the parentage of John Landon, who, with an older brother James, settled in Salisbury, Conn., about 1740.

In memoranda left by Charles L. Jones, is found the following: James Landon of Salisbury, son of ——— ———, born 1685, married Southold, L. I., Nancy Vaill.

Children:

Joseph, James, Daniel, David, John; daughters, Mary, Rachel, Lydia

These names are the same as in all other records, and are recorded as children of James and Mary Vaill—not Nancy.

Rev. Herman L. Vaill, both a Landon and a Vaill descendant of the fifth generation, living in Litchfield, and collecting Landon data in 1852 and following years, makes the following entry:

"James Landon married Mary Vaill of Southold, oldest daughter of John Vaill."

There is another record, evidently incorrect, regarding the parentage of Rufus Landon, son of John, born February 4, 1759, who served in the Revolutionary War—as follows:

Nathan Landon and wife—Mary Young
Their son James and wife—Nancy Vaill
Their son John and wife—Katherine White
Their son Rufus and wife—Sally Hunt

Nathan Landon, immigrant, living in Southold, L. I., married *Hannah Bishop* of Guilford, Conn., as found in family Bible, and on gravestone in Southold Cemetery, but in some Town Records, she is called Mary.

Mr. C. G. Landon, Genealogist, after careful research, contends that calling James, who married Mary Vaill, the son of Nathan, a serious misstatement of fact, that James was the son of Daniel Landon, immigrant, and wife Ann. Daniel served in King Philip Wars and was given a soldier's grant of land in Bristol, Rhode Island.

In Bristol, R. I., Vital Records, there is found the names of three children born to Daniel and Ann, one being James, born March 29, 1685. This James, when 13 years of age, went to live in the family of Nathan of Southold, an uncle, where he remained till his marriage to Mary Vaill in 1707.

According to records, Nathan married Hannah Bishop of Guilford, Conn., 1692–5, and there was a son James born, as recorded, before 1698. This would make him less than 15 years of age at the time Mary Vaill married.

In an article in Southold Records, under the heading Landon, Nathan, there is no mention of any James, but other children—Nathan and Samuel—both prominent men. John Landon married, Salisbury, Conn., November 5, 1741, Katherine White. Their son Rufus, born February 4, 1759, enlisted in the Colonial Militia and served in the War of the Revolution till peace was made with England. (See application for pension following.)

Boston Public Library

Historical Address Delivered at the Commemoration of the 100th Anniversary of the First Town Meeting, Salisbury, Conn.

By Samuel Church

The Landon family of England was located in Nottinghamshire on the Welsh border. That branch which settled here came from Southold, L. I., to Litchfield, and settled on the present Marsh farm in that town, at the foot of the hill, about one-half

mile north of the village. James and John came to this town in 1749. (Other records say 1740, where in 1741 John married Katherine White.)

James settled in the south part of the town, near the small pond called by us Baylake, and by the Indians Non-Cook. James was one of the first magistrates in the town and for many years a member of the General Assembly.

John settled on Sugar Hill in the east part of the town.

"The Landon family evidently came from Herfordshire, England, near the Welsh border, as the family of Thomas Landon, who came to Virginia about 1695, with two daughters and one son, came from Credenhill in the above county." C. G. L.

"I can neither confirm or deny his idea of descent from the White family, shown among the Mayflower passengers, who had descendents, but among the Litchfield records is this—'In 1720, William White with Dutches and Van Dovens of New York, came together and located in the town of Salisbury, being the three first white settlers there. White's wife was a Holland woman.' If this White was descended from the Mayflower family it is not mentioned in any record that I have so far received. John Landon, youngest of the four brothers and sister Lydia, who came to Litchfield, 1735 to 40, married in 1741, Katherine White, daughter of the above William White. Their eighth child was Rufus, born Feb. 4, 1759 and he had eleven children." (C. G. L.)

JOHN LANDON (25), son of James and Mary (Vaill) Landon, born July 21, 1720, married November 5, 1741, Katherine White of Weataug.

Children:

1804 + John, Jr., born July 28, 1742, married Mary Hanchett of Canaan
1805 James, born Sept. 24, 1744
1806 Mary, born Feb. 27, 1747, married Jacob Smith of Litchfield

1807 George, born June 3, 1749, married Ruth Foster
1808 Orriente, born Feb. 7, 1751, or Feb. 27, 1752, married John Harris, had a son Charles
1809 Katherine, born May 4, 1754, married Asaph Beebe
1810 Elizabeth, born Sept. 27, 1756, married David Ives
1811 + Rufus, born Feb. 4, 1759, married Sarah Hunt
1812 Hannah, born April 29, 1761, married Stephen Hollabird
1813 + David, born July 4, 1763, had Sylvester

Katherine, wife of John died July 24, 1776.

He died at "Sugar Hill," Salisbury.

John Landon was the youngest of the four brothers who removed from Southold, L. I., to Litchfield, Conn. John and brother James later removed to Salisbury, John settling on "Sugar Hill," so called. The farm is now (1926) owned by a descendant.

JOHN LANDON, JR. (1804), son of John and Katherine (White) Landon, born July 28, 1742, married December 25, 1762, Mary Hanchet.

Children:

1814 Lydia, born Feb. 15, 1763
1815 Katherine, born April 14, 1765

Rev. H. L. Vaill records:

1816 Walter
1817 Joseph
1818 Seth
1819 Daniel
1820 Lydia
1821 Nancy
1822 Almira

JAMES LANDON, son of James* (1805), son of John, Sr., born April 2, 1770, drowned October 10, 1833, married Sarah Lines October 18, 1792. She was born February 4, 1774, died June 1, 1820, aged 46 years.

* No record found.

Children:

1823 + (1) Allen, born June 27, 1795
1824 + (2) Susannah, born May 31, 1799
1825 (3) Lines, born March 4, 1801, died in infancy
1826 + (4) Cynthia, born Feb. 3, 1804
1827 (5) Jerusha, born Nov. 15, 1805, died young
1828 (6) Charlotte, born Aug. 4, 1807, married Rodney Hurlbert; married 2nd Asa Ingraham Oct., 1828

Children:

1829 Lee Ingraham, born Aug., 1833
1830 Miles Ingraham, born Dec. 1, 1834
1831 (7) John, born Nov. 10, 1810
1832 (8) Harriet, born June 22, 1813

ALLEN LANDON (1823), son of James and Sarah (Lines) Landon, born January 27, 1795, married November 30, 1819, Sally Sedgwick, daughter of Henry Sedgwick. He died January 11, 1837.

Children:

1833 + Henry Lines, born Oct. 30, 1820
1834 Sarah Sedgwick, born Sept., 1824
1835 James, born April 11, 1826
1836 George, born July 23, 1834

HENRY LINES LANDON (1833), son of Allen and Sarah (Lines) Landon, born October 30, 1820, married June 12, 1845, Almeda Dean.

Children:

1837 Ellen, born Aug. 24, 1846
1838 Charles Henry, born Aug. 25, 1848
1839 Frank, born Dec. 6, 1850

SUSANNAH LANDON (1824), daughter of James and Sarah (Lines) Landon, born May 31, 1799, married Oran Perry.

Children:

1840 Henry Perry
1841 Sarah Perry
1842 James Perry
1843 George Perry

CYNTHIA LANDON (1826), daughter of James (son of James), grandson of John, Sr., and Katherine (White) Landon, born February 3, 1804, married November 24, 1825, Henry Howd, born October 18, 1799, died February 21, 1878, aged 79 years. She died September 5, 1874.

Children:

1844 Albert Darwin Howd, born Sept. 13, 1826
1845 + John Howd, born June 15, 1828
1846 James Landon Howd, born March 8, 1830
1847 Susan Jane Howd, born July 25, 1833, died aged 4 years
1848 Lines Howd, born Nov. 15, 1838
1849 Susan Howd, born April 20, 1840
1850 Charles Howd, born Oct. 15, 1843
1851 Frank Edward Howd, born March 15, 1849

JOHN HOWD (1845), son of Henry and Cynthia (Landon) Howd, born June 15, 1828, married December 25, 1850, Ellen Eggleston of Pleasant Valley, Conn.

Children:

1852 Nellie Howd, born June 15, 1859, married James O. Rice
1853 Wells Howd
1854 Dorothy Howd

JOHN LANDON (1831), son of James of Sugar Hill, born November 10, 1810, married Amirella Jackson, March 13, 1834, of Sharon, born March 31, 1817, died July 25, 1846.

Children:

1855 George Lines, born June 9, 1836, died aged 67
1856 John Walter, born May 31, 1838
1857 Mary Wright, born June 22, 1841
1858 Alice Julia, born Dec. 1, 1845

Married 2nd, May 14, 1848, Helen Elizabeth Landon, daughter of Milo, born July 23, 1827.

Child:

1859 Ada Rosabel

(Rev. H. L. Vaill's notes)

(By Frank Hardin Landon)

RUFUS LANDON (1811), son of (?), born February 4, 1759, Salisbury, Conn., married Sally Hunt.

Children:

1860 Lucretia, born July 11, 1780, married William Williams
1861 + Chloe, born March 10, 1782, married Jonathan Hoyt. She died Aug. 1857, at New Haven, Vt.
1862 Mills, born Jan. 15, 1785, settled in Ogden, N. Y.
1863 + Luther, born Feb. 2, 1787, died May 18, 1852, Salisbury, Conn.
1864 + Sally, born March 5, 1791, married Hiram Nott, Salisbury, Conn.
1865 + Milo, born April 14, 1793, died Salisbury, Conn.
1866 + Catherine, born Sept. 6, 1795, married Samuel Abbott, Canaan, Conn.
1867 + John, born March 7, 1798, settled Eaton, N. Y.
1868 + Elisha H., born Oct. 1, 1800, settled New Haven, Vt.
1869 Robert, born Sept. 24, 1802, lived at Salisbury, Conn.
1870 + Nelson, born Jan. 26, 1807, died Waukegan, Ill.

Sally (Hunt) Landon died October 4, 1832, aged 73 years. Huldah, 2nd wife of Rufus, died September 25, 1844.

" Rufus Landon, born Salisbury, Conn., Feb. 4, 1759, died in Salisbury, April 10, 1849.

He enlisted in the Artillery of the Conn. Colonial Army Feb. 1776, served under Captain Bigelow—was discharged at Mt. Independence opposite Fort Ticonderoga. Length of service one year. Re-enlisted April 1777—served seven months. In the spring of 1778 served as a substitute for his brother James five months. Made application for pension May 18, 1818, which claim was allowed.

Copy of Application of Rufus Landon for a pension as a soldier in the Revolutionary Army. From the records of the Pensions Office at Washington:

He was born Feb. 4, 1759 at Salisbury, Litchfield County, Conn., where he resided up to his applying for a pension in May 1818. He enlisted as a drummer in Feb. 1776 in a company of

Artillery, commanded by Capt. John Bigelow, marched to Lake Champlain and met the retreating army at Sorel, Canada, which had been operating at Quebec. After this he was stationed at Ticonderoga and vicinity. This term of service was for one year and he was discharged at Mount Independence opposite Ticonderoga.

In April 1777 he enlisted for seven months under Capt. Pelleton, marched to Peekskill and was ordered to Danbury, Conn. which was burned (April 27, 1777) but before they arrived the enemy had retreated to their shipping at the mouth of the Housatonic River. Two tories were caught and hung for aiding the British in burning Danbury.

A hospital was established at Peekskill for those soldiers who were inoculated for the smallpox and he was detailed to care for them, but a part of the time he was employed in the laboratory making cartridges and also to perform the duty of drummer at the barracks and as guard in several places.

Early he was a substitute for his brother James of Salisbury as guard on the banks of the Hudson at several places.

He served two weeks at Red Hook under Capt. Camp besides turning out at a later period on several alarms for a few days each.

CHLOE LANDON (1861), daughter of Rufus and Sally (Hunt) Landon, born March 10, 1782, married Jonathan Hoyt, Jr., and settled in Vermont. She died August 10, 1857.

Children:

1871 + Mills Hoyt
1872 + Lucius Hoyt, married Catherine Reynolds of Philadelphia
1873 + Delia Hoyt, married Tolman Wheeler
1874 Eliza Hoyt, unmarried

LUCIUS HOYT (1872), son of Jonathan and Chloe (Landon) Hoyt, married Catherine Reynolds.

Children:

1875 Mills Hoyt
1876 Jonathan Reynolds Hoyt

1877 Genevieve Reynolds Hoyt, married Calvin Thatcher Wheeler, lived in Chicago

Children:

1878 Kate Wheeler
1879 Catherine Louise Hoyt, married Calvin Thatcher Wheeler
1880 Annie Reynolds Hoyt, married Calvin Thatcher Wheeler
1883 Thatcher Hoyt
1882 Lucius Hoyt, married ———

Child:

1883 Thatcher Hoyt

(F. H. L.)

Jonathan Hoyt, Jr., born in Norwalk, Conn., removed to New Haven, Vt., in March 1802.

Mr. Hoyt was first Deputy Sheriff, then High Sheriff of the County (Addison) in 1811–15–18. Magistrate for a long time; Town Clerk 17 years; in the Legislature in 1809 and 10. He died April 5, 1867.

His father, Jonathan Hoyt, was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He removed to New Haven several years later than his son.

LUCIUS HOYT (1872), son of Jonathan, Jr., and Chloe (Landon) Hoyt, settled at Niles, Mich. He died at the age of 80 years. His son, 1883-a, Jonathan Mills Hoyt, born Niles, Mich., July 24, 1836, served as Lieutenant in the last (Civil) war and was a popular and efficient officer. He was on Gov. Peck's staff in 1874–75. Town Clerk of New Haven at the time of his death. He married October 8, 1862, Julia C., daughter of Royal and Minerva Wheeler. He died January 29, 1877.

(History of Addison Co., Vt.)

DELIA HOYT (1873), daughter of Jonathan, Jr., and Chloe (Landon) Hoyt, married September 18, 1830, Tolman Wheeler,

son of Preserved and grandson of Peter Wheeler, who was killed at the time of the Indian Massacre at Wyoming, Pa. He studied for the medical profession, receiving his diploma at Burlington, and commenced practice in Canada. He removed to Niles, Mich., in 1832, where he engaged in mercantile business and real estate until 1859, when he removed to Chicago.

(History of Addison Co., Vt.)

The following records, received since this portion of the records was typed, are from Mr. Frank E. Howd, a descendant of Rufus Landon, now living on the farm on "Sugar Hill," formerly owned by John Landon who married Katherine White. The records agree in the main, most of the differences being in dates, which are underlined, and a few items have been added.

He writes: "Catherine's burial place is a few rods from where William White settled. There is no stone at the original John's grave, but he is buried probably beside his wife. There has been no burial in that cemetery in more than one hundred years, all grown up to trees and brush."

(As the name is of Dutch origin it should be spelt Katherine.)

"The following inscription is found on an old-fashioned white marble gravestone of a century ago:

'Catherine Landon, wife of John Landon, died July 24, 1781, aged 50'"

All records agree that John Landon and Katherine White were married November 5, 1741. Their first child, John, was born July 28, 1742. Katherine married November 5, 1741, died July 24, 1781, aged 50, would make her only 10 years old when she married.

Records by Mr. H. S. Landon read: "John and Katherine White married Nov. 5, 1741. Wife of John died July 24, 1776 in her 59th year. Name does not show legibly in the record at Salisbury."

By this reckoning Katherine would have been married 36 years, which would make her age about 23 when she married John. It is possible that the marble gravestone has disintegrated

with age and what now appears as 50 is really 59. This would make Katherine 19 when she married.

"My mother's father James Landon (1800), grandson of John and Katherine (White) Landon, born April 2, 1770, married Oct. 18, 1792, Sarah Lines born Feb. 4, 1774. She died June 1, 1820.

James Landon was drowned in the Housatonic River Oct. 10, 1833.

Children:

Allen, born June 27, 1795, died May 11, 1837
Susan, born May 31, 1799, died Sept. 24, 1825
Lines, born (March 4, 1801), died Dec. 10, 1801, 9 mo. 5 days
Cynthia, born Feb. 3, 1804, died Sept. 5, 1874
Jerusha, born (Nov. 5, 1805), died Sept. 17, 1810, 4 yrs. 10 mo.
Charlotte, born Aug. 11, 1807
John, born Nov. 10, 1810, died July 25, 1889
Harriet, born June 22, 1813, married Geo. R. Hurlbert

Child:

Gertrude Hurlbert, born (?), died Dec. 7, 1852, aged 13

JAMES LANDON (1805), son of John and Katherine (White) Landon, died May 14, 1813. Wife Freelove died April 5, 1815. (Bible Record)

ALLEN LANDON (1823), son of James and Sarah (Lines) Landon, born June 27, 1795, married Sally Sedgwick. He died May 11, 1837.

Children:

(1) Henry, born (?), married Almeda Dean

Children:

Ellen
Frank
George
Walter

Henry removed to Iowa.

(2) Sarah, born 1824, died 1893, unmarried
(3) James, born (?), died April 2, 1862, unmarried
(4) George, born 1834, died 1901, unmarried

James was drowned in the Mississippi River, April 2, 1862, falling from the U. S. Boat "Rob Roy," Col. Roberts, Commander, while en route to Island No. 10 to spike the Confederate Cannon. In an attempt to throw a rope to rescue a mortar boat, he slipped overboard. My brother James was on the same boat. They were not connected with the army or navy by enlistment.

SUSAN LANDON (1824), daughter of James and Sarah (Lines) Landon, born May 31, 1799, married Oren Perry.

Children:

Susan Perry, died April 9, 1839, aged 17
Oren Perry, died Sept. 15, 1830, aged 10 yrs. 11 mos.
James Perry, died July 7, 1825, aged 1 yr. 2 mos.
Infant

CHARLOTTE LANDON (1828), daughter of James and Sarah (Lines) Landon, born August 11, 1807, married October 8, 1828, Ara Ingraham, born 1797, died 1878.

Children:

Lester Lee Ingraham, born Aug. *28, 1834,* died 1888
Milos Landon Ingraham, died 1895

JOHN LANDON (1831), son of James and Sarah (Lines) Landon, born November 10, 1810, married March 13, 1834, Aminta Jackson, born March 31, 1817. He died July 25, 1889. Wife died January 25, 1846.

Children:

George Lines, born June 9, 1836, died Jan. 30, 1840
John Walter, born May 31, 1838, died March 13, 1840
Mary Aminta, born June 22, 1841
Alice Julia, born Dec. 1, 1845, died June 4, 1855

John Landon married 2nd, Helen Eliza Landon, daughter of Milo, May 14, 1848. She died May 10, 1897.

Children:

Ada Rosabelle, born Jan. 14, 1850, died Nov. 16, 1860
Lillie Lucy } twins, born May 24, 1857 {d. Apr. 8, 1860
Willie John } {d. Nov. 14, 1857
John Lines, born May 31, 1866, died Dec. 13, 1910

MARY AMINTA LANDON, daughter of John and Aminta (Jackson) Landon, born June 22, 1841, married October 16, 1860, John A. Belcher.

LUTHER LANDON (1863), son of Rufus and Sally (Hunt) Landon, married Martha Hallett, who died November 18, 1871. They lived on Sugar Hill. On Luther's gravestone the date of death is given as of August. It should be May 18, 1852.

Children:

(1) Rufus
(2) Norman, who married Rebecca Allen

Children:

John R., died May 16, 1854, aged 4 mos.
Martha
Elizabeth

About 1858 Norman removed to Oakland, Mich.; died June 13, 1888

(3) Sally, born Nov. 26, 1811, married Abram Burgert, died Jan. 7, 1881. No children
(4) Martha, married Luther Beckley. No children
(5) Mary, married Mr. Eldredge and lived in St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.

Children:

Alma
Chloe

(6) Catherine, never married. Lived in her father's house with her mother and two widowed sisters.

As old age came upon her she went to live with her sister Mrs. Eldredge in St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., and died there.

Rufus went to Niles, Mich., and was at one time Mayor of that city. He was a great admirer of Gen. Worth of Mexican War fame and named his son Worth after him.

(By F. E. Howd)

LUTHER LANDON (1863), son of Rufus and Sally (Hunt) Landon, born February 2, 1787, Salisbury, Conn., married.

Children:

1884 (1) John H., born March 22, 1810
1885 (2) Sarah, born Nov. 26, 1811, married Abram Burgert of Falls Village, Conn.
Adopted child:
1886 Emeline Burget
1887 (3) Rufus Wharton, born May 5, 1815, married Margaret J. Gray and settled in Niles, Mich.
1888 (4) Katherine, born Dec. 25, 1816, unmarried, died in Falls Village, Conn.
1889 (5) Mary, born Sept. 25, 1818, married George Eldridge of St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.
1890 (6) Martha, born March 5, 1821, married Horace Beckley, Falls Village, Conn.
1891 (7) Norman E., born Oct. 29, 1824, married Rebecca Allen. Lived in Baroda, Berrien Co., Mich.

Children:

1892 Martha
1893 Libbie
1894 Edward

RUFUS WHARTON LANDON (1887), son of Luther and ——— Landon, born May 6, 1815, married Margaret J. Gray.

Children:

1895 (1) Mills Hoyt, married Minnie Benedict; no children. He died 1898

1896 (2) Martha, married Maurice Guiheen; no children. She died 1916

1897 (3) Lucius Hoyt, married Eva Krick; one son who died 1898. Lucius Hoyt Landon died 1915

1898 (4) Mary, married Nathaniel Bacon and lives in San Diego, Cal.

Children:

1899 John Bacon
1900 Margaret Bacon
1901 Harold Bacon
1902 Malcolm Bacon

John Bacon is Mayor of San Diego.

1903 (5) Frank, married Belle Finley

Child:

1904 Worth, of Washington, D. C.

Frank Landon died 1898

1905 (6) Worth, born Dec. 25, 1852, died March 14, 1896, married Virginia Lane Mallett of No. Carolina

Children:

1906 Frank Hardin, born July 25, 1879
1907 Sue Marion, born Oct. 1, 1881
1908 Alan Gray, born March 22, 1890, died April 30, 1901

FRANK HARDIN LANDON (1906), son of Worth and Virginia L. (Mallett) Landon, born July 25, 1879, married April 26, 1902, Cornelia Deming Young.

Children:

1909 Virginia Cornelia, born Oct. 11, 1904
1910 Frank Worth, born June 7, 1908, died Jan. 25, 1924

SUE MARION LANDON (1907), daughter of Worth and Virginia L. (Mallett) Landon, born October 1, 1881, married Wm. B. Wharton, Nashville, Tenn.

Child:

1911 Alene Gray Wharton

SALLIE LANDON (1864), daughter of Rufus and Sally (Hunt) Landon, born March 5, 1791, married Hiram Nott, Salisbury, Conn.

Children:

1912 Spencer Nott
Two others

SALLY LANDON (1864), daughter of Rufus and Sally (Hunt) Landon, born March 8, 1791, married Hiram Nott. She died December 3, 1877.

Children:

Spencer Nott, unmarried
Egbert F. Nott
Mary Nott
Julia Nott
Delia Nott, unmarried
Amanda Nott
Abigail Nott, married ——— Flint, a widower
Sarah Nott, unmarried

EGBERT F. NOTT, son of Hiram and Sally (Landon) Nott, married Maria Loomis.

Children:

Abram Nott
Ella Nott
Sarah Nott

Egbert F. Nott enlisted in Co. E, 28th Regt. Conn. Volunteers, and was killed at the battle of Port Hudson, June 14, 1863, aged 41. He is buried in the Lime Rock Cemetery, Salisbury, Conn.

MARY NOTT, daughter of Hiram and Sally (Landon) Nott, married ——— Lunt.

Child:

Julia Lunt

(By F. E. Howd)

AMANDA NOTT, daughter of Hiram and Sally (Landon) Nott, married ——— Hobart, a Canadian.

Children:

Sarah Hobart
Zelia Hobart
Ellen Hobart
Josephine Hobart
George Hobart

MILO LANDON (1865), son of Rufus and Sally (Hunt) Landon, born *April 4,* 1793, *died Oct. 28, 1869,* married Eleanor Doolittle, born *April 17,* 1796, died *Nov. 23, 1889.*

Children:

Lucy Maria, born *Nov. 17, 1816*
Caroline Augusta, born May 12, 1820
Edmund Augustus, born Oct. 15, 1822
William Henry, born Aug. 12, 1824
Helen Elizabeth, born July 23, 1827, died May 10, 1897
Edward Mills, born Feb. 24, 1829
Eleanor Lucretia, born July 15, 1831
Lucius Wharton, born *Jan. 7, 1834*
Mary Frances, born Aug. 30, 1837, *died Aug. 28, 1811*

MILO LANDON (1865), son of Rufus and Sally (Hunt) Landon, born Sept. 14, 1793, married Eleanor Doolittle, February 7, 1816, born September 7, 1796.

1913 Lucy M., born Nov. 11, 1816, married Allen Holcomb; no children
1914 Caroline, died Feb. 10, 1819
1915 + Caroline Augusta, born May 12, 1820
1916 + Edward Augustus, born Oct. 15, 1822
1917 + William Henry, born Aug. 12, 1824
1918 Helen Elizabeth, born July 23, 1827
1919 Edward M., born Feb. 24, 1829, unmarried
1920 + Eleanor Lucretia, born July 15, 1831
1921 Lucia Wharton, born July 27, 1834, unmarried
1922 Mary Frances, born Aug. 30, 1837

CAROLINE AUGUSTA (1915), daughter of Milo and Eleanor (Doolittle) Landon, born May 12, 1820, married James N. Hill.

Child:
Charles Hill

ELEANOR LUCRETIA (1920), daughter of Milo and Eleanor (Doolittle) Landon, born July 15, 1831, married Elisha Tarpin.

Children:
John Tarpin
Minnie Tarpin

CATHERINE LANDON (1866), daughter of Rufus and Sally (Hunt) Landon, married Sewell Abbott, a Canadian.

Children:
Benjamin Abbott, removed to Bloomington, Ill.
Albert Abbott, died in middle age, unmarried
Daughter, married ——— Stevens
Daughter, married Jabez Brewster, a descendant of Elder Brewster of Mayflower fame. A son, Swain Brewster, died here a few weeks ago."
(By F. E. Howd)

CAROLINE AUGUSTA LANDON (1915), daughter of Milo and Eleanor (Doolittle) Landon, born May 12, 1820, married James Hill.

Child:
1923 Charles Hill

EDWARD AUGUSTUS LANDON (1916), son of Milo and Eleanor (Doolittle) Landon, born October 15, 1822, married ——— Woodworth.

Child:
1924 Charles

WILLIAM HENRY LANDON (1917), son of Milo and Eleanor (Doolittle) Landon, born August 12, 1824, married Marie Cummings.

No children.

ELEANOR LUCRETIA LANDON (1920), daughter of Milo and Eleanor (Doolittle) Landon, born July 15, 1831, married Elisha Turpin.

Child:

1925 John Turpin, born June —, 1852
(Rev. H. L. Vaill's notes)

KATHERINE LANDON (1866), daughter of Rufus and Sally (Hunt) Landon, born September 6, 1795, married S. Abbott of Canaan, Conn.

Children:

1926 Ben
1927 Albert
1928 Gill, married ——— Brewster

JOHN LANDON (1867), son of Rufus and Sally (Hunt) Landon, born March 7, 1798, married the daughter of Rev. Nathaniel Marsh, a Revolutionary Chaplain.

Child:

1929 Melville, born Eaton, N. Y., 1839, known under the pen name of Eli Perkins

"A. R. Spofford, librarian of Congress, in his 'Library of American Writers' gives this biography of Mr. Landon:

Mr. Melville Delancey Landon, better known as 'Eli Perkins,' was born in Eaton, N. Y., in 1839. He passed through the sophomore year at Madison University (now Colgate) and graduated at Union College in what is called the 'war class of 1861.'

Mr. Landon's father was John Landon, who served at Sackett's Harbor in the war of 1812. His mother was the daughter of the Rev. Nathaniel Marsh, who was a chaplain in the Revolutionary war.

Graduating from Union College in 1861, Mr. Landon went to Washington with many other Union graduates, and after Sumter was fired upon assisted in organizing and served in the famous Cassius M. Clay battalion, which bivouacked in the White House, War Department and Capitol until the Seventh New York regiment and Fifth Massachusetts marched through Baltimore to Washington. When the Clay battalion was disbanded, Secretary Seward appointed General Clay minister to Russia and Secretary Salmon P. Chase appointed Mr. Landon to a $1,400 clerkship in the United States Treasury.

Resigning from the treasury in 1863, Mr. Landon was appointed Major on General A. L. Chetlain's staff in Memphis, Tennessee. In 1864 he resigned from the army and at the request of Secretary Salmon P. Chase engaged in extensive cotton planting in Arkansas and Louisiana, where in 1864 he cultivated 1,700 acres with free labor. He demonstrated the success of free labor and his cotton planting experience occupied several pages in the 'Government Agricultural Report of 1864.'

In 1864–5, Mr. Landon traveled over Europe, visiting Athens, Rome, Paris, St. Petersburg and Moscow. From Rome he wrote the history of the centennial convocation when Pope Pius IX announced the doctrine of the infallibility of the Pope. It was published in the 'New York Tribune.'

While Mr. Landon was in Moscow, Russia, Minister Cassius M. Clay selected his old assistant in the Clay battalion to become his secretary of legation in St. Petersburg. When Landon reached the embassy he found a funny situation. Henry Bergh had just resigned the secretaryship. Lincoln and Seward, the Republican heads of the nation, had just been assassinated. J. Wilkes Booth was in hiding and Andrew Johnson succeeded Lincoln. President Johnson, once a Republican and the friend of Seward, Hale, Sumner, Boutwell, Clay and Allison, went over to the Democracy. Doolittle, Gorman and Tilden were his advisers. Every Democrat nominated by Johnson was killed by the Republican Senate, and every Republican endorsed by the Republican Senate was killed by Johnson. In this dilemma Eli

Perkins' father, who was a Democrat, persuaded Governor Tilden, Senator Doolittle and John B. Haskins to have Johnson nominate Eli, and Eli got his Republican friends, Sumner and Allison, to have his nomination confirmed by the Senate. 'That humorous Democrat, Sam Cox,' said Eli, 'found I was trying to ride two horses at once, and I—I fell down! I found I was not fitted for politics and took up literature.'

Eli returned to America in 1870 and entered upon the new literary life the fates had chosen for him, and through his many books and lectures he has made himself known to many million people.

Mr. Landon's first book was a serious history of the Franco-Prussian war, published by G. W. Carleton, followed by his 'Biography of Artemas Ward,' containing pictures of Ward's 'Mormon Panorama,' his entire lecture and everything he said or did.

Eli Perkins' most famous books are 'Wit and Humor of the Age' (Star Publishing House, Chicago), 'Kings of Platform and Pulpit,' and 'Thirty Years of Wit' (Werner & Co., Akron, Ohio).

Mr. Landon was married in Grace Church by Bishop Potter to Emily Louise Smith, March 22, 1875. He has one daughter, Ethel Landon, and lives in a beautiful home in New York City."

The following story is told about Eli Perkins: "He came to Vermont and lectured, I think, in Middlebury. He called on grandfather and father and gave them a copy of his book 'Saratoga in 1901'—I remember father laughing about grandfather's lecturing Eli Perkins about wasting his time in foolishness and telling him to go to work at some honest business."

Mr. Landon died on December 16, 1910, at his home in Yonkers, to which he had moved a few months previous to his death.

Child:

1930 Ethel

DAVID LANDON (1813), son of John and Katherine (White) Landon, born July 4, 1763, married as second wife Jemima Fitch, in Vermont.

ELISHA H. LANDON (1868), son of Rufus and Sally (Hunt) Landon, born October 1, 1800, Salisbury, Conn., married Charlotte (Hoyt) Landon, July 12, 1825.

Children:

1931 Charlotte, born April 5, 1826, died July 8, 1907
1932 Mary Ann, born Sept. 26, 1828, died Oct. 8, 1875
1933 Ezra Hoyt, born Aug. 15, 1831, died April 22, 1887
1934 Rufus William, born April 10, 1833, died Dec. 18, 1866
1935 Sarah Jane, born Sept. 15, 1834, died Feb. 3, 1837
1936 Mills Jonathan, born Dec. 14, 1845, died June 30, 1916
1937 Sarah Catherine, born May 14, 1849, died Aug. 21, 1870

" Elisha H. Landon at the age of 21 removed from Salisbury, Conn., to New Haven, Vt., and settled on the Myron Grinnell farm, where he now (1885) resides." History of Addison County.

Elisha H. Landon died ———.

Charlotte (Hoyt) Landon, born September 13, 1805, died March 7, 1864.

CHARLOTTE LANDON (1931), daughter of Elisha H. and Charlotte (Hoyt) Landon, born April 5, 1826, married Martyn Schaffer of Schoharie, N. Y. There were several children.

MARY ANN LANDON (1932), daughter of Elisha H. and Charlotte (Hoyt) Landon, born September 26, 1828, married Dr. E. D. Hall of New Haven, Vt. There were no children.

EZRA HOYT LANDON (1933), son of Elisha H. and Charlotte (Hoyt) Landon, born August 10, 1831, married Mary Field. She died in October, 1884.

Child:

1938 Ezra Hoyt, Jr.

EZRA HOYT LANDON, JR. (1938), son of Ezra H. and Mary (Field) Landon, married 1st Lillian Barnum, daughter of Gen. John Barnum of Revolutionary fame.

Child:

1939 Carroll H., born Aug., 1892, married Alice M. Conant Oct. 5, 1915, daughter of Henry Stanton and Susan (Adams) Conant of New Haven, Vt.

Children:

1940 Lillian Conant, born April 5, 1919
1941 Ruth Hoyt, born Aug., 1926

Ezra Hoyt Landon, Jr., married 2nd Vernon Magruder, daughter of Dr. William Perry and Pauline (Burke) Magruder, prominent Southern families.

Children, born in Atlanta, Ga.:

1942 (1) Mary Pauline, born Sept. 5, 1906, married James W. Bierfitt of Atlanta, Ga., June 20, 1925
1943 (2) Kenneth Magruder, born Aug. 25, 1908
1944 (3) Robert W., born Dec. 8, 1914

RUFUS WILLIAM LANDON (1934), son of Elisha H. and Charlotte (Hoyt) Landon, born April 10, 1833, married ——— Smith of Vergennes, Vt. He died December 18, 1866.

MILLS JONATHAN LANDON[7] (1936), son of Elisha H. and Charlotte (Hoyt) Landon, born December 14, 1845, married Harriett Dexter, daughter of Deacon Oliver Dexter. Mr. Landon died June 30, 1916.

Children:

1945 Charlotte, born July 6, 1870, married Frank Shackett. No children
1946 Marianna Frances, born June 29, 1879, unmarried
1947 Ralph D., born May 18, 1882, married Charlotte Hoffnagle

Children:

1948 Melvin H., born March 9, 1909
1949 Catherine Charlotte, born June 22, 1914

NELSON LANDON (1870), son of Rufus and Sally (Hunt) Landon, born July 26, 1807, married Rhoda Phelps. He died in Waukegan, Ill.

Children:

1950 Emily, married William M. Hoyt, Chicago. He died of pneumonia Dec. 17, 1925, at Green Cove Springs, Florida. He was born in New Haven, Vt., and removed to Chicago.

Children:

1951 (1) Phelps Hoyt, born ———. Mrs. Phelps Hoyt lives in Winnetka, Ill.

Child:

1952 Landon Hoyt, lives in Winnetka, Ill.

1953 (2) Emily Hoyt, married ——— Fox. She and her three children perished in the Iroquois Theatre fire in Chicago in 1903

1954 (3) Nettie, married ——— Kellogg

1955 (4) Kate

1956 (5) Josephine, never married

LYDIA LANDON (26), daughter of James and Mary (Vaill) Landon, born 1722, Southold, L. I., married December 10, 1741, Jonathan Buell of Litchfield, Conn., to where she had removed 1735–40 with her brothers James, Daniel, David and John.

Children:

1957 + Lydia Buell, born Nov. 11, 1742, married John Collins

1958 Jesse Buell, born April 10, 1748, died May, 1818

1959 Nancy Buell, born Aug. 16, 1750

1960 Jonathan Buell, born June 9, 1753, died Feb. 12, 1847, aged 94

1961 Isaac Buell, born Sept. 3, 1755

1962 + Timothy Buell, born May 3, 1757, moved to Bloomfield, N. J.

1963 + Ashbel Buell, born Aug. 6, 1759, died Oct. 10, 1841, aged 82

1964 + Mary Buell, born Nov. 1, 1745, died Oct., 1835, married 1st J. Judd of Farmington, Conn.; 2nd Col. Lyman
1965 + Lucretia Buell, born June 3, 1763
1966 Pitt Buell, born Jan. 3, 1767, died Dec. 17, 1828, married Miriam Griswold

Jonathan[4] Buell died August 20, 1796. Wife died June, 1812.

Jonathan[4] Buell, 1717–1796: John,[3] 1671–1746: Samuel,[2] 1641–1720: William,[1] –1681.

(Genealogical Register, Litchfield, Conn.)

LYDIA BUELL (1957), daughter of Jonathan and Lydia (Landon) Buell, born November 11, 1842, married John Collins (son of Timothy Collins), no date.

Children:

1967 Elizabeth Collins, born Aug. 5, 1766, married Charles Marsh of Salisbury
1968 Anne Collins, born May 17, 1768
1969 Norman Collins, born Dec. 13, 1769
1970 Lydia Collins, born June 5, 1772, married Hon. Rufus Stanley
1971 Polly Collins, born June 5, 1774
1972 John Collins, born March 5, 1776, married Anne Gregory
1973 Lucretia Collins, born Jan. 20, 1779, married Daniel Goodwin
1974 Hiram Collins, born Nov. 9, 1781

(Genealogical Register, Litchfield, Conn.)

TIMOTHY BUELL (1962), son of Jonathan and Lydia (Landon) Buell, born May 3, 1757, married November 13, 1777, Olive Norton of Goshen, Conn.

Children:

1975 (1) Lucia Buell, born April 7, 1778
1976 (2) Eunice Buell, born April 11, 1780
1977 (3) Jonathan Buell, born Oct. 11, 1784
1978 (4) Theron Buell, born May 22, 1787

1979 (5) Thimothy (?) Buell, born Dec. 8, 1791
1980 (6) Eben Norton Buell, born April 8, 1795

Timothy Buell lived in East Bloomfield, N. J. He died January 26, 1850. His wife died April 1, 1815.

ASHBEL BUELL (1963), son of Jonathan and Lydia (Landon) Buell, born August 5, 1759, married June 20, 1787, Polly Merreman (?).

Children:
1980 Lucretia Buell, born July 27, 1792, married Amos Sanford
1982 Horace Buell, born Mar. 6, 1795
1983 Nancy Buell, born July 17, 1797
1984 Timothy Buell, born Feb. 20, 1800

Ashbel Buell died October 10, 1841. His wife died June 20, 1813.

(Rev. H. L. Vaill.)

MARY BUELL (1964), daughter of Jonathan and Lydia (Landon) Buell, born November 1, 1745, married 1st Jesse Judd of Farmington.

Children:
1985 Nancy Judd, born 1767, married F. F. Olmstead
1986 + Clarissa Judd, born 1769, married Elisha Baldwin
1987 + Orin Judd, born 1771, married Aseneth Landon
1988 Jesse Judd, born 1773, drowned in lake in 1812
1989 + Polly Judd, born 1775, married 1st Theodore Norton, 2nd Joel Millard
1990 Samuel Judd, born 1777
1991 + Huldah Judd, 1779, married Simeon Neal
1992 Norman Judd, born 1781

(Genealogical Register, Litchfield, Conn.)

Mary Buell Judd married 2nd Col. Moses Lyman.

Children:
1993 Mary Lyman, born June 27, 1787, married Amos M. Collins April 30, 1811

1994 Darius Lyman, born July 19, 1789, married Huldah Hudson April 13, 1818. She died in Ohio Aug. 15, 1832. Married 2nd Lucy Ann Walbridge June 9, 1834.

(Rev. H. L. Vaill.)

CLARISSA JUDD (1986), daughter of Jesse and Mary (Buell) Judd, born 1769, married Elisha Baldwin.

Children:

1995 + Orra Baldwin, born Nov. 26, 1788, married Eben Bailey Sept. 6, 1809
1996 Rufus Baldwin, married Eliza Stevens, Oxford, N. Y.
1997 Abraham Baldwin, died July, 1826
1998 Clarissa Baldwin, died in Hartford Oct. 25, 1847
1999 Horace Baldwin, married Penelope Allen
2000 William Baldwin, married Louise and Catherine Humphrey
2001 + Theron Baldwin, born July 21, 1801, married Caroline Wilder, Payson, Vt., June 20, 1831
2002 Elisha Baldwin, married Amanda Wetmore

(Rev. H. L. Vaill.)

ORRA BALDWIN (1995), daughter of Elisha and Clarissa (Judd) Baldwin, born November 26, 1788, married September 6, 1809, Eben Bailey.

Children:

2003 Clarissa Bailey, born April 25, 1811, married H. Humphrey
2004 Elisha Bailey, born Oct. 10, 1813, married Harriet B. Fisher
2005 Charlotte Bailey, born Nov. 4, 1816, married Scuyler Bailey

THERON BALDWIN (2001), son of Elisha and Clarissa (Judd) Baldwin, born July 21, 1801, married June 20, 1831, Caroline Wilder, Payson, Vt.

Children:

2006 Caroline Baldwin, born Jan. 17, 1834
2007 Theron Baldwin, Jr., born March 12, 1837

2008 Emily C. Baldwin, born March 12, 1839
2009 Mary P. Baldwin, born May 25, 1841
2010 Mary Baldwin, born Dec. 17, 1846
(Rev. H. L. Vaill.)

ORIN JUDD (1986), son of Jesse and Mary (Buell) Judd, born ——— 1771, married Asseneth Landon (daughter of Seth —of Daniel Landon).

Children:
2011 Henry Judd, born March 10, 1805
2012 Mary Judd
2013 Elizabeth Judd
2014 Marinda Judd
2015 Harriet Judd
2016 Jesse Judd
2017 Clarissa Judd
2018 Clarissa Judd

POLLY JUDD (1989), daughter of Jesse and Mary (Buell) Judd, born ———, married 1st, January 22, 1797, Theodore Norton.

Children:
2019 Lucy Norton, born March 19, 1800
2020 Mary Norton, born Aug. 14, 1802
2021 Laura Norton, born June 26, 1805
2022 A. T. Norton, born March 28, 1808

Married 2nd, April 14, ——, Joel Millard.

Children:
2023 Clarissa Millard, born April 13, 1816
2024 Franklin Millard, born June 11, 1818

Joel Millard died July 23, 1848.

HULDAH JUDD (1991), daughter of Jesse and Mary (Buell) Judd, born 1779, married January, 1800, Simeon Neal.

Children:
2025 Darius (?) Neal, born June 17, 1802
2026 Hiram Neal, born June 16, 1804

2027 Maryann Neal, born March 7, 1808
2028 Ashael Neal, born Aug., 1810
2029 Simeon Neal, born Aug. 22, 1812
2030 Lucy Neal, born Nov. 2, 1816
2031 Emeline Neal, born Aug., 1821

MARY LYMAN (1993), daughter of Col. Moses and Mary (Buell, Judd) Lyman, born June 27, 1787, married April 30, 1811, Amos M. Collins.

Children:
2032 William L. Collins
2033 Morris Collins
2034 Erastus Collins
2035 Charles Collins
2036 Edward Collins
2037 Robert Collins
2038 Maria Collins
2039 Mary Collins

DARIUS LYMAN (1994), son of Col. Moses and Mary (Buell, Judd) Lyman, born July 19, 1789, married April 13, 1818, Huldah Hudson of Ohio.

Children:
2040 Darius Lyman, Jr., born June 6, 1821
2041 Laura A. Lyman, born Sept. 6, 1823
2042 William Lyman, born July 29, 1827

Huldah Lyman died in Ohio August 15, 1832.

Married 2nd June 9, 1834, Lucy Ann Walbridge.

Children:
2043 Mary Ann Lyman, born Oct. 28, 1835
2044 Anne H. Lyman, born Nov. 3, 1839

(Rev. H. L. Vaill.)

LUCRETIA BUELL (1965), daughter of Jonathan and Lydia (Landon) Buell, born June 3, 1763, married John Norton of Goshen, Conn.

Child:
2045 Luman Norton, Bennington, Vt., died April 27, 1858

From a Bennington paper:

Under our obituary head will be found the death of Judge Luman Norton who has for a number of years been actively engaged in the business and welfare of our Village. He has frequently been called to fill responsible offices of trust both by the town and county and some four years since, he was elected Representative to the General Assembly. From ill health for the past year he has been unable to take that active part in public affairs which has been characteristic of him for so many years, although he has been able to be about and attend to his business most of the time until his death. He was last seen on the street by us on Thursday of last week. His funeral will take place at the Episcopal Church this (Thursday) afternoon.

CHAPTER X

Nathan Landon's Descendants

Nathan Landon of Southold, L. I., immigrant. In many records called the father of James Landon who married Mary Vaill of Southold, L. I., in 1707. This relationship is doubtful, it being that of uncle to James rather than father.

Southold Town Records, Vol. 11, page 83–4:

Note: Landon—Nathan came from near Wales, County of Herfordshire, England. He died March 9, 1718, aged 54. His wife Mary (other records Hannah) died in 1701. Their sons were Nathan—James and Samuel. To Nathan was left the homestead and other estate by his father, but to satisfy his brother Samuel, he made over to him the homestead. Samuel made it his permanent abode. He married Bethia Tuthill and had six sons and four daughters. We have not space to speak of each one. In this note we shall confine ourselves chiefly to a brief notice of 1st Nathan—Samuel—Jared and Henry Landon. Samuel Landon, the son of Nathan was a man of public notoriety. He held the office of Justice of the Peace for many years before the Revolution from 1764 to 1775, eleven years. He was associated with Wm. Smith, Hugh Gilaton and others of like repute. A Judge of Common Pleas for the County, he wielded a strong influence in our courts and conventions and at home he was a leader in all town matters. He was born May 20, 1699, and died Jan. 21, 1782.

The most prominent of the sons of Samuel and the only one who continued to reside in Southold was Jared. He married (1st) Martha, daughter of Col. Elijah Hutchinson in 1768. She died leaving one son Elijah and two daughters Mary and Bethia. Mary married Wm. Hubbard of Guilford. Bethia died unmarried.

Elijah, a prominent young man, died young. He left daughters Martha and Mary and a son Samuel 2nd. Martha died young. Mary married Silas Horton. She is dead but several of her children survive her and remain at the old homestead at Bayview or Hogneck. Samuel 2nd, a man of fine intellect, the only surviving male of that branch of the family, died at the age of forty-three. He married Mehitable, daughter of Benjamin Goldsmith, left several children all of whom died young, except Mehitable, who recently married E. Hampton Mulford, Esq.

Jared then in 1778 married Deborah Reeves. She died leaving no children. He was Surrogate and County Judge about twenty years and Justice of the Peace over thirty years. He was a member of Assembly nine years and as a member of the Convention chose Presidential Electors four times. He lived at the old homestead of his father in Southold until after the Revolutionary War when he bought the "Corchaug Neck" farm, late of Major Parker Wickham, and made it his future home. He married as his third wife Christian Conklin. They had one son Henry born July 16, 1783. He stood well and made good proficiency at the Academy at East Hampton for a while, but his nerves became prostrated and he was for years forced to abandon all thought of mental or bodily labor. He inherited the estate of his father and dwelt in the old patrimonial mansion still standing firm and erect. Who was its builder is uncertain—probably, however, Benj. Horton (second son of Barnabee) who owned the Corchaug Neck farm and died upon it in 1690,—or it may be a memorial mark of the first Joseph Wickham, who came into possession of the Neck about the year 1799.

In 1819 he married Mehitable, widow of John Griffing and soon after purchased the adjacent farm of her late husband and resided upon it. Judge Landon was endowed with strong intellectual powers, slow to reach conclusions, but accurate in his decisions. He was a very benevolent man. The Church, the poor and needy miss greatly his kind charities.

For eleven years he held the office of County Judge and for twenty-five consecutive years was Justice of the Peace. Besides these, he held other town and county offices. He was the cornerstone of the Democratic party of this town all his lifetime. He died Sept. 28, 1864, aged eighty-one years.

For talent, competency and standing, this town has never produced such a trio from one family as Samuel, Jared and Henry Landon. (J. Wickham Case.)

LANDON

Items in ( ) are in pencil on the copy at hand.

1.		Southold, L. I.		
NATHAN LANDON		1664		
HANNAH				
(1)	Elizabeth	Jan 14, 1710	Samuel Griffing	
(2)	Nathan, Jr.	1696		
(3)	Samuel	May 20, 1699	Betty A. Tuthill	Jan 21, 1782
	(Hannah)		(John Vail Feb 25 1717)	
3		Southold		
SAMUEL LANDON		May 20, 1699	Judge	Jan 21, 1782
BETTY A. TUTHILL		Dec 12, 1703		Aug 30, 1761
Wid. Peck				
4	Henry	Oct 30, 1721	s.	Aug 27, 1735
5	Hannah	Nov 2, 1724	Samuel Brown	Oct 1812
6	Samuel	Mch 26, 1727	(Terry)	Mch 8, 1777
7	Bethiah	Jan 4, 1730	Peter Vail	Feb 1816
8	Parnel	Jan 20, 1732	s.	Jan 16, 1751
9	Nathaniel	Sep 29, 1734	(Reeve)	
10	Jared	Jan 29, 1740	Martha Hutchinson	Mch 1816
*11	David	Oct 30, 1743	Rebecca Ruggles	Sep 14, 1796
12	Jonathan	Oct 30, 1743	Isabella Graham	

* David responded to the Lexington alarm April, 1775; was in service frequently during the Revolutionary War.

9 Wyoming & Litchfield
NATHANIEL LANDON (at Wallkill Uls Co. N. Y. 6/24/1786)
TERRY (Reeve) (at Kingston, N. Y. 1807)

(Nathaniel)
13 Joseph
14 David
15 Jona
16 Samuel
2 dau
5 sona

10 Southold
JARED LANDON Jan 20, 1740 Judge Mch 1816
MARTHA HUTCHINSON
DEBORAH REEVE no ch.
CHRISTIAN CONKLING

17 Mary William Hubbard
18 Elijah Nancy Conklin
19 Bethiah
(Jared) s. invalid
20 Harry Mehitabel G. Wells

12 Morilsania & Nine Partners
JONATHAN LANDON Oct 30, 1743 1820
ISABELLA GRAHAM

21 Nancy
22 Arabell Ketchum, Esq.
23 Richard dissapated
24 Mary Elect lady of Shakers
25 Rebecca s. D. at N. Lebanon

11 Guilford
DAVID LANDON Oct 30, 1743 Sep 14, 1796
REBECCA RUGGLES Aug 30, 1743 Oct 18, 1763 Jan 1, 1821

26 Jonathan Oct 19, 1763 Abigail Ledyard
27 Samuel Oct 17, 1765 Hannah Elliot Aug 23, 1793
28 David Jly 31, 1768 s. Oct 27, 1768
29 John Aug 16, 1771 Wid. Sally Atwater Mch 27, 1826
30 Rebecca Oct 11, 1773 s. Oct 28, 1773
31 William Dec 7, 1774 Elizabeth Loper Jun 18, 1830
32 Nathaniel Ruggles Mch 16, 1781 s. Sep 1781
33 Nathaniel Ruggles Jun 28, 1784 Mary Griswold Dec 1851
34 George Aug 10, 1787 Ruth Hart Oct 8, 1866
4 more sons, died young

18
ELIJAH LANDON
NANCY CONKLIN
ABIGAIL POST

35	Mary	Dec 19, 1797	Silas Horton	Jan 19, 1872
36	Martha		s. consumption	
37	Nancy		s.	died young
	———			
38	Samuel		Mehitabel Goldsmith	1847

20
HENRY LANDON no ch. Judge
Wid. MEHITABLE GRIFFING

26 Southold
JONATHAN LANDON
Oct 19, 1763
ABIGAIL LEDYARD

39	Rebecca	Nov 28, 1786	Harry Petus	
40	David	Jly (8), 1789	Jerusha Case	
41	Ralph	Jun 1, 1792	Matry Horton	
42	Jonathan		s.	died aged 20

27 Guilford
SAMUEL LANDON Oct 17, 1765 died at sea Aug 23, 1793
HANNAH ELLIOT Aug 11, 1763 Feb 12, 1785 Sep 7, 1847

43	Nancy	Oct 13, 1789	George Griswold	Nov 6, 1869
44	Henrietta	Nov 4, 1789	Elisha Hill	Jly 16, 1861
45	Mary Ann	Jun 29, 1795	Michael Thorp	

29 Guilford
JOHN LANDON Aug 16, 1771 (0?) Mch 27, 1826
Wid. SALLY ATWATER nee Lucas Jly 15, 1851

46	Samuel	Dec 4, 1795	Eliza Stone	Dec 17, 1886
47	Sally	Apr 9, 1798	Wm. Nelson Whedon	Jly 26, 1850

31 Guilford
WILLIAM LANDON Dec 7, 1774 drowned Jun 18, 1830
ELIZABETH LOPER
Dec 2, 1777 Jun 6, 1802 Mch 5, 1832

48	William	Jun 24, 1803	Clarissa Hill	Jun 3, 1854
49	Henry	Mch 20, 1806	Harriet Hill	Feb 9, 1871

50 Franklin	Jan 23, 1808	s.	Mch 4, 1809
51 Franklin	Jan 9, 1811	Fanny Day	
52 Gilson	Apr 5, 1813	Lucy Ann Davis	
53 David Loper	Mch 2, 1817	s.	
54 Adeline Eliz.	Sep 28, 1820	George H. Johnson	

33 Guilford

NATH. R. LANDON	Jan 28, 1784	Merchant	Dec 18, 1851
MARY GRISWOLD	May 29, 1786	Jun 24, 1807	Aug 8, 1871
55 Edward Ruggles	May 31, 1813	Anna T. Lay	
56 Chas. Griswold	Aug 11, 1818	Susan Gordon	
57 Henry Cleaveland	Nov 11, 1821	s.	Aug 3, 1832
58 Catherine Eliz.	Apr 7, 1824	Benj. H. Davidson	
59 Richard Ruggles	Mch 21, 1828	Eliza Ann Tefft	

34 Guilford

GEORGE LANDON	Aug 10, 1787	Judge	Oct 8, 1866
RUTH HART	Jan 4, 1790	Mch 18, 1813	Apr 23, 1855
CATHERINE F. LAY	Mch 20, 1800	Oct 15, 1856	Dec 22, 1872
dau. of Richard			
60 Mary Hart	Feb 25, 1815	David P. Ingraham	
61 Rebecca Ruggles	Jun 14, 1818	Gustavus Hopkins	Feb 13, 1866
62 George Ruggles	May 8, 1822	drowned in Cal.	Jun 8, 1853
63 Jane Maria	Dec 1, 1824	Oliver B. Fowler	
64 Thomas Hart	Apr 15, 1831	Emma Strang	Dec 3, 1882

38 Southold

SAMUEL LANDON
MEHITABEL GOLDSMITH

65 Mary
66 Matilda
67 Abigail
68 Josephine
69 Elijah of New York

40 Southold

DAVID LANDON Jly 5, 1789
JERUSHA CASE
70 Jerusha
71 Hannah Capt. Wells
72 Francis

41 Southold
RALPH LANDON
MATSY HORTON

73 Davis		of Brooklyn	
74 Jonathan		of New York	

46 Guilford

SAMUEL LANDON	Dec 4, 1795		Dec 17, 1886
ELIZA STONE	Oct 6, 1797	Jun 19(4) 1816(8)	Nov 1, 1867
Wid. BEULA HURTON	May 9, 1802	Sep 9, 1869	May 31, 1890
75 Charles Wilmot	Jly 17, 1819	Mary E. Benton	Jly 19, 1877
76 Nancy	May 1, 1823	John Graves	Dec 8, 1861
77 John Elisha	Nov 15, 1827	Alice Cahill	
78 Samuel	Apr 17, 1831	s.	Nov 18, 1854
79 Hugh	Dec 14, 1834	Charlotte Tucker	Dec 1884

48 Guilford

WILLIAM LANDON	Jun 24, 1803		Jun 3, 1854
CLARISSA HILL	Nov 24, 1812	Apr. 10, 1831	
80 Hiram Mortimer	Jun 2, 1832	Mary Ann Smith	
81 Henrietta	Oct 7, 1834	Edward P. Norton	Jly 4, 1869
82 Horton	Jly 26, 1836	Jane Ally	
83 Hethcote Griffing	Jly 20, 1838	Mary A. Norton	Mch 8, 1880
84 Harrison	Jly 31, 1840	Georgianna Andrews	
85 Hart	Sep 28, 1842	Jane M. Griswold	
86 Herbert	Nov 24, 1844	Delia Phelps	
87 Houston	Nov 8, 1846	Mary Ring	Jun 7, 1888
88 Howard	Feb 27, 1849		
89 Harry Gilbert	Jan 16, 1851		Aug 22, 1879

49 Guilford

HENRY LANDON	Mch 20, 1806		Feb 9, 1871
HARRIET HILL	Apr 13, 1806		Jly 30, 1877
90 Harriet E.	Jly 6, 1830	Henry Chittenden	
91 Henry	Jly 9, 1832	Amarylla Wait	
92 Anson	Mch 16, 1835	Eloisa Brall	
93 David	May 6, 1837		
94 Adeline J.	Oct 16, 1839	s.	Feb 20, 1865
95 Mary A.	Oct 26, 1842	Henry C. Page	
96 Helen M.	Nov 26, 1844	s.	1867
97 Franklin	Dec 14, 1846		

51
FRANKLIN LANDON
Jan 9, 1811
FANNY DAY 1844

52 Heampstead, L. I.
GILSON LANDON Apr 5, 1813 no children
LUCY ANN DAVIS

55 Guilford
EDWARD R. LANDON
May 31, 1813 no children Jly 25, 1883
ANNA T. LAY May 26, 1817 Jun 1, 1838 Sep 19, 1838
PARNELL C. HOTCHKISS
Sep 21, 1819 Oct 5, 1871 Apr 25, 1886

56 New York
CHARLES G. LANDON
Aug 11, 1818 Oct 1885
SUSAN GORDON

Henry Hutton	Mch 7, 1850	Carrie Fisher	
Edward Hunter	Oct 11, 1851	Mary Grinnell	
Anna	May 4, 1853	L. Townsend Howes	
Howard Ruggles	May 16, 1856		Jly 28, 1859
Mary Gordon	Dec 11, 1857	Dallas B. Pratt	
Frank Grinnell	Aug 20, 1859		

59 Chicago
RICHARD R. LANDON
Mch 31, 1828
ELIZA ANN KELLY Feb 20, 1831 Aug 5, 1863

Charles Ruggles	Dec 16, 1865
Mary Goldwaithe	Apr 17, 1868
Richard Gilson	Sep 28, 1870
Henry Cleaveland	Oct 31, 1872
Susan Howe	Dec 28, 1874

60 New York
MARY H. LANDON Feb 25, 1815
DANIEL P. INGRAHAM Jan 25, 1839 Dec 12, 1831

Daniel Phenix	Feb 17, 1839	Anna E. Lent	1890
George Landon	Aug 1, 1847		
Arthur	Sep 26, 1849		

61 Tuscaloma (?) Alabama and Guilford

REBECCA R. LANDON				
	Jun 14, 1818		died at Montclair	Feb 3, 1886
GUSTAVUS HOPKINS				
	May 19, 1813		Aug 2, 1842	Jun 7, 1860
Charles Fairchild	Jun 10, 1843		Emma Dupont	
George Landon	Aug 27, 1845			
Gustavus Clark	Feb 29, 1848			
Mary Landon	Aug 8, 1850			
Samuel	Oct 12, 1852			
Jessie Cornelia	Jan 16, 1855			
Ruth Frazier	Aug 28, 1856			

63 New York

THOMAS H. LANDON				
	Apr 15, 1831			Dec 3, 1882
EMMA STRANG	Jly 9, 1845		Jly 30, 1868	
George	May 13, 1869			
Thomas Hart	Apr 15, 1871			

75 Guilford

CHARLES W. LANDON				
	Jly 17, 1819			Jul 19, 1877
MARY E. BENTON	Aug 31, 1819		Nov 5, 1844	
Irene Elizabeth	Sep 6, 1845		Wm. F. Douglas	May 15, 1867
Franklin H.	Aug 27, 1848		Florence E. Whitman	
Charles Benton	Feb 21, 1851		Hattie Brockett	
John Stone	Oct 6, 1853		Edurima A. Clark Nov 29, 1887	
Anna Mary	Jun 3, 1856		s.	May 15, 1857
Samuel Wilmot	Jun 19, 1859		Emily L. Wilcox	Apr 4, 1890
George Ruggles	Mch 11, 1862		s.	Oct 7, 1862

77 New York

JOHN E. LANDON	Nov 15, 1827			
ALICE CAHILL				
Edwin Newton	Jan 1851			
Jane Eliza	Aug 2, 1853			
Alice				

79 Boston

HUGH LANDON	Dec 14, 1834			Dec 1884
CHARLOTTE TUCKER			Oct 14, 1860	
Samuel				
Lottie				

80 Springfield, Mass., and Bridgeport
HIRAM M. LANDON Jun 2, 1832
MARY ANN SMITH Dec 25, 1854 Mch 1881

Clara Emma Sep 16, 1856
Marrietta May 1859
William Ellsworth Sep 20, 1862 scalded died young
Gertrude 1871

82 Chester, Conn.
HORTON F. LANDON
Jly 26, 1836
JANE ALLY May 1860

Nelson G. 1864

83 Guilford
HETHCOTE G. LANDON
Jly 20, 1838 Mch 8, 1880
MARY A. NORTON Mch 31, 1845 Nov 29, 1861 Sep 20, 1878

William Herbert Jan 10, 1866
Jennie Gertrude Oct 6, 1867 died at Los Angeles Nov 1890
Robert Morris Mch 2, 1873
Martha Alling May 8, 1876 Jly 12, 1878

84 Bridgeport
HARRISON LANDON
Jly 31, 1840 1871
GEORGIANNA ANDREWS

85 Guilford
HART LANDON Sep 28, 1842
MYRTA J. GRISWOLD
Jly 27, 1838 Jan 1, 1866

Louisa Griffing Oct 14, 1866

87 Old Saybrook
HOUSTON LANDON
Nov 8, 1846
MARY RING Apr 9, 1849 1869 Jun 7, 1888

Freddie Gilson May 21, 1870

91 Massilon, Ohio
HENRY LANDON Jly 9, 1832
AMARYLLA WAIT Feb 1853

Florence Sep 1857
Harriet
William
Henry

92 Bridgeport
ANSON LANDON Mch 16, 1835
ELIZA BRACE Nov 1853
Charles 1857

93 Penn.
DAVID LANDON
1
2 1875
Eva

Hartford
FRANKLIN LANDON
Aug 27, 1845
FLORENCE E. WHITMAN
Frank
Grace Whitman

Guilford
CHARLES B. LANDON
Feb 21, 1851
HATTIE A. BROCKETT
Sep 15, 1849 Jan 18, 1872
Charles Wilmot Dec 27, 1879
Fanny Irene Apr 12, 1882

Guilford
SAMUEL W. LANDON
Jun 19, 1859 Apr 4, 1890
EMILY L. WILCOX Jan 25, 1859 Oct 5, 1881
Pearl Wilcox Sep 10, 1882
Burton Hill Oct 14, 1885

TOWN CLERK'S OFFICE.
Chas. H. Post, Town Clerk.
Guilford, Conn., April 23rd 1900

Chas. L. Jones, Esq.
New York, N. Y.

Dear Sir:—

Please find enclosed a copy of the LANDON family from Dr. Talcott's record. I have verified the dates as far as the records of the town give them.

Yours truly,
(signed) Chas. H. Post

PART II

BOARDMAN GENEALOGY

NOTE

These records treat of the branch of the family known as the Preston Boardmans, who settled in Preston and Griswold, Conn., and who are descended from Thomas Boreman of Ipswich, who was a brother or relative of Samuel Boreman of Ipswich and of Wethersfield.

All Boardmans in America of Colonial stock are descendants of these two settlers, and any family in possession of their records for the past hundred years will find no difficulty in getting a clear line of ancestry as far back as early in 1500 in England.

CHAPTER XI

The following narrative and records of the Boardman Family are taken, Part I, from " Boardman Genealogies " 1525–1895, compiled by Charlotte Goldthwaite and published by William F. J. Boardman, Hartford, Conn.

As Thomas and Samuel Boreman were cousins, and their mothers being sisters also, what is related as to one applied equally also to the other. Thomas Boreman, immigrant, settled in Ipswich, Mass., about 1635. About 1710, some of his descendants removed to Preston, New London County, Conn., and about 1810–20, descendants of the Preston branch of the family removed to Northern Vermont, locating near Burlington and South Hero, and took an active part in the development of that section.

These towns on the Vermont side of Lake Champlain were in the direct pathway by water through the lake and the Hudson River between Canada on the north and New York City on the south.

Part II is largely taken from the Boardman branch of " Some Accounts of the Ancestors and Family of Rev. Henry Boardman Taylor," by Rev. B. S. Taylor, brought down to 1892.

The descendants of the Boardmans have now almost entirely disappeared from Northern Vermont—the lure of the west at the close of the Civil War being too strong to resist.

Boardman—Origin of the Name

From a Dictionary of English Family Names by Mark Anthony Lower, recognized authority on this subject, the following is quoted concerning the name BOREMAN:

" Boreman (See Borrer)

" Borrer—Borrer appears in Sussex from the 15th Century under the forms of Bourer, Boorer, Borer, and Borrer, the extra

r being a somewhat recent addition. These, together with the Atte-Bore, Atte-Bowre, de la Bore, Boreman, and other modifications, are probably derivable from the Anglo-Saxon bûr, a bower, inner room, or bedchamber. Every baronial residence had its 'Ladyes Bower,' and the original Atte-Bore or de la Bore (subsequently modified to Borer), was probably the chamberlain of a great feudal household. This supposition is strongly supported by the Anglo-Saxon name for chamberlain, which is 'burthegn,' bower-thane, one who was admitted to the private apartments and councils of the lord."

The derivation of Boardman is thus given in Mr. Lower's Dictionary:

"Boarder, Boardman, a cottager (See Borde)

"Borde, Boord, Board (old French, borde), a little house, lodging, or cottage of timber standing alone in the fields, and in some parts of France, any messuage, farm or farmhouse. In Domesday the occupants of cottages are called 'bordarii' and amounted to 82,119 in number. The French form of the surname is De La Borde." (Boardman Genealogy.)

Abbreviations:
b—born, birth
d—died, death
unm.—unmarried
+—further mention

The will of Richard Boreman, dated 1538, who lived in the parish of Shottery, Stratford-on-Avon, 15 miles northwest of Claydon, is interesting on account of its quaint spelling. The relationship to William Boreman of Banbury, Oxfordshire, 1525, is unknown.

"In the name of God Amen the XX^{ti} day of february in the yere of our lorde god a thosand fyve hondreth and XXXVIII^{ti} I Rychard boreman of the towne of Shotrey w^{t}in the parish of Stratford apon haven in the dyoses of vursett^{r} beyng hoole and

pfte of memorye make and orden thys my last testament in mañ and fourme foloyng fyrst and princypally consydring my dutye I bequeath my sowle unto almyghty god who shedde hys p^{r}yous blode for me & all mankynd and my body also to be buryed w^{t}in the church yarde of Stratford aforesaid also I bequeth to Roger my sonne one blacke horse one cart w^{t} all such gayre as longyth y^{r}to also one plowe w^{t} all y^{r}to also I bequeth to Agnes my Daught^{r} halfe one aker of whete and halfe one aker of barley also I bequeth to m^{r}gett my daught^{r} halfe one akar of whete and half one akar of berly the rest of my gods my detts payd I gyffe to my wyfe Agnes boremā who I make my full executor to do w^{t} ytt accordynd to hyr dysc^{r}tyon these beyng wytnes John payne curat

Ryē boremā John Shereffe w^{t} others
proved at Stratford XIJ September"

PART I

Pedigree of Boremans of Claydon near Banbury, England

1 WILLIAM[1] BOREMAN of Banbury, Oxfordshire, in 1525, was in all probability the father of Thomas Boreman of Claydon, from whom the American family can be clearly traced. His name is found in a Lay Subsidy* list for Banbury Hundred† in the 16th year of Henry VIII (1525); Will. Boreman, Banbury, in Bonis, 40s 7d. (his tax on goods). He is the only Boreman in all the towns included in Banbury Hundred in this Subsidy List of 1525.

No record appears giving the name of William[1] Boreman's wife, nor date of marriage, nor names of children. The date of their deaths does not appear.

2 THOMAS[2] BOREMAN "the Elder" (William[1]) of Claydon, near Banbury, the first of the name found in that town, was the great grandfather of Thomas and Samuel Boreman, the emigrants to New England. He appears first in 1546 in a Lay Subsidy list for Banbury Hundred, where Thomas Boreman, Cleidon, is taxed £3–00s.–3d. on goods. "The Elder" affixed to his name does not signify that he was an old man, but is added to distinguish him from a younger brother Thomas, probably of Cropredy. (It was a common practice at that time to give the same name to two sons.)

The name of his wife was Isabel and she survived him. He died about 1580.

His estate inventoried XXVIjli—Vs.—ijd.

The names of nine children appear.

* Lay Subsidy, aid furnished to the King by a tax on lands and goods of the people.

† Hundred, a division or part of a county in England, supposed to have originally contained a hundred families or a hundred warriors, etc.

3 WILLIAM[3] BOREMAN (Thomas,[2] William[1]) of Claydon, grandfather of Thomas Boreman of Ipswich, Mass., baptism not recorded, married Annis ——— who died about five years before her husband and was buried May 12, 1608. He was buried Jan. 10, 1612/13. His inventory, taken the day of burial indicates that he was in comfortable circumstances in life the amount being XXXVI li—VIs—VId. There were nine children.

4 THOMAS[4] BOREMAN (William,[3] Thomas,[2] William[1]), the father of Thomas, the emigrant to Ipswich, Mass., born not far from 1570, married, Feb. 2, 1595/6, Elizabeth, born about 1575, eldest daughter of Felix and Margaret Carter of Claydon. Thomas died when near 58 years of age and was buried March 9, 1627/8.

No will is found, but there is a full inventory of his estate taken March 8, 1627/8, the day before the funeral, together with the account of his widow as administrator, dated April 12, 1630.

The widow, Elizabeth, survived her husband Thomas, about three years, and died at the age of 56. The date of her burial was May 11, 1631. She had made her will April 27, 1631, while very sick. Judging by her inventory, Mrs. Boreman must have ably managed the farm left by her husband, for we find the value of the property after the interval of three years had more than doubled in her hands, rising from a valuation of £54 3s 3d to £109 6s 4d. The household utensils and provisions show that there was carried on there in addition to the ordinary labor, the brewing of ale, the making of cheese and butter. The house had on the ground floor the hall, there, as in early New England, a large apartment, serving not only as the entrance room, but as the ordinary living place, the kitchen, and an old kitchen, and the bedroom, called "the chamber she laye in"; above stairs were the "over rooms." These all, with perhaps the "daye house" or dairy, constituted the house proper. Outside was the barn with stabling for horses, and room for hay and grain, and other buildings.

A special interest attaches to the study of the position and circumstances of this family from the fact that their emigrant son Thomas was one of those honored through life in New England by the then rare title of " Mr."

Children of Thomas and Elizabeth Boreman:

5 (1) William, bapt. Nov. 20, 1596; buried March 10, 1612/13
6 (2) Felix, bapt. March 4, 1598/9; settled in London
7 (3) + Thomas,[5] bapt. Oct. 18, 1601; married Margaret ———; emigrated to New England
8 (4) Samuel, bapt. Feb. 4, 1603/4; probably died young; not mentioned in his mother's will.
9 (5) + Daniel, bapt. March 21, 1605/6; unmarried; living in New England Dec., 1670
10 (6) John, bapt. Oct. 30, 1608; married Elizabeth ———; buried Sept. 3, 1680
11 (7) Joseph, bapt. April 17, 1611, married; lived not far from London
12 (8) Job, bapt. Dec. 18, 1613; died an apprentice in London; buried Oct. 1, 1632
13 (9) Sarah, bapt. May 4, 1717 (as recorded—probably 1617)

"An inventory taken of the goods of Thomas Boreman of Claydon in the County of Oxford yeoman* deceased, the 8th daye of March 1627 preysed by George Bybs and Richard French of the sayd towne and countye yeomen.*

Imprimis his wearing apparrell.....		XIIjs	IIIjd
Itm. 7 payre of shetes.....		XVIjs	VId
" 5 pillow beres		IIjs	VId
" 2 table clothes		IIjs	
" 2 towells, 4 napkins		IIjs	Ijd
" 1 mattris, 2 old woll beds & 1 old bolster..	Ijli	Xs	
" 4 payre of blanketts		XIjs	
" 2 heelings		Xs	
" 1 bedsted, 1 fether bed, 3 bolsters 2 pillows.		XLs	VId
" 5 bedstedes		VIs	
In the chamber 5 coffers, a presse, an old chere..		IXs	IIjd

* Yeoman is defined by Webster "a freeholder; a man free born. A yeoman in England is considered as next in order to the gentry."

Itm an olde bedsted, a cradell, a chese rack and 3 old bords		Ijs	VId
" In the kitchin 1 coule,† 3 payles, 2 troves, a chesepresse, an olde cherme		Vs	IIIjd
In the gardn house 1 gardn, 3 tubs, 1 coule 1 kev^{r} 5 barrells with other od implements		XVIjs	Ijd
Itm. a stole, a presse, & a lynnen whele		IIjs	VId
In the hall a joyned table, a frame, a forme a coberd, 2 old chayres with other implements		XIIjs	IIIjd
Itm. the brasse		XXXIIjs	IIIjd
" the pewter		VIs	VId
" 2 Spitts, a grate, a payre of Cobirons, 2 payre of hangells, a malte mill, a boltings which, an old kyv^{r} wth other od implements in the old kitchen		XIIjs	IIIjd
" the corne	VIli		
" the otes		XXs	
" the hay	IIIjli	Xs	
" the hovell & the pese		XXs	IIIjd
" the 20 hurdells, 2 cribs, 4 hog troughes, a horse troughe and a drey		VIIjs	IIIjd
" the cart hovell & the Ote hovell with certain wod		Xs	
" 2 Iron bound carts & 3 shepe racks		IIjs	Xd
" 4 heyfers, 2 yearling cowes	VIjli		
" 2 Steres, 12 hens & 2 cocks		XXIIjs	
" the horses mares & colts	XVli	Xs	
" 79 sheep		XXVs	IIIjd
" certain hemp		IIIjs	
" the geres plowe & harrowes, & an old scaffold over the horses		XXIs	
" certain butter, 4 cheses & a few appells		Vs	
Summa	£IIIjli	IIjs	IIjd

Account of Elizabeth Boreman of Cleydon, relict and Administratrix of the estate of Thomas Boreman Exhibited April 12, 1630.

Funeral expenses	2 li		
Administration expenses	1 li	2s	8d

† Coule, a large wooden tub.

Debt owing Francis Ward of Cleydon.....	20 li	0	0
" " Thomas Bloxam of Tadmarton..	2	0	0
" " ——— Coop of Ladburrun.....	2	0	0
" " Edward Blackwell of Tought...	2	0	0
John Robins of Bloxham, a carpenter	4	0	0
Phelix Boreman of London		10	0
to one Mr. Anyan of Itchington, Warwick...	12	0	0
Mr. Smalebone of Banburle.....		8	0

The mark of Elizabeth Boreman
The mark of John Boreman

John Boreman & George Hopkins of Bourton Magna, sureties for the administratrix.

Will of Elizabeth Boreman, of Clayton, widow of Thomas Boreman

In the name of God Amen, I Elizabeth Borman of Cleydon in the county of Oxford wydowe, syck in bodye but of good & p'fecte remembrance thanks be to God for it do ordayne & make this my last will & Testament this 27th day of Aprill 1631 as followeth, first I bequethe my Soule into the hands of Allmighty God my maker and redem^r by whose p'trous bloude shedinge I hope & stedfastly beleve to be saved, my bodye to be buried in the Church yard of Cleydone aforesayde. Item I give to the church of Cleydon XVId. Item my will is that my sonne Daniel shall staye & have his being with my sonne John Boreman and alowe unto my sayd sonne Daniell meate, drinke and apparrell and tenn shillings a yeare during the naturall lyffe of the sayd Daniell & yf my sonne Daniell shall not be contented to stay with his brother John & can better p^rfer himself in some other service he may, my sonne John to paye unto him tenn shillings a yeare notwithstanding as aforesayde. Item my will is that my executor hereafter named shall pay unto my daughter Sara Boreman Syx poundes which was given hyr by the last will & testament of my father Felix Carter deceased. I give unto her also forty shillings to be payde unto her when she shal be of the age of twenty yeares. I give unto her also this my bed that I lye nowe upon wth all that

belongs unto it and also I give unto her the best payre of shetes in the house. I give unto my son Job seaven pounds to be payde unto him wthin one yeare after his apprentishippe is fully expired. I give unto my son Joseph Boreman syx pounds to be payde unto him when he shal be of the age of foure and twentye yeares. I give unto my sonne Felix Boreman forty shillings to be payde unto him within foure yeares next after my decease, and I give unto my sonne Thomas Boreman forty shillings to be payde unto him within foure yeares next after my decease. All the rest of my goods moveable & unmoveable unbequeathed I give unto my son John Boreman whom I make my whole Executor of this my last will and testament. In witness hereof I have set my hand & seale the day & year above written.

Witnesses	William Sanderson	Elizabeth
	Peter Carter	(Mark)
	Christopher Boreman	Boreman

I do intreat my very good friends Ambrose Holbridge, George Hopkins, Peter Carter and Christopher Boreman to be overseers to this my will and testament. Proved at Cropredy August 5, 1631.

Carter Family—Boardman Genealogy

"FELIX CARTER is equally with Thomas Boreman the ancester of all descendants of the emigrants Thomas and Samuel Boardman, since the mother of each of these two was his daughter. He is the first of his name in Claydon records, his earliest appearance being July 28, 1577. In a Lay Subsidy list for Claydon, 7th James I (1610), Felix Carter is the first of the only two there named, the other being Matthew Clerke; their tax being the same, in the sum of 11s VIIId., and is *in terris,* that is, on lands, while taxes before spoken of have been *in bonis* or on goods." It thus appears that Felix Carter was the owner in his own right of the property he occupied, as is shown also in his disposing of it in his will to his daughter Julian—sometimes spelled Julyan—(wife of Christopher, Samuel's father) and her

heirs. The ordinary mode of land tenure in England, as is well known, is by lease from the Lord of the Manor, generally for a long term of years or for life, the oldest son usually succeeding to the estate on the death of the father.

Felix Carter died the latter part of May 1619. His widow survived him about a year and a half, living with her daughter Julian.

Children of Felix and Margaret Carter:

(1) George, bapt. not found; married Sara ———
(2) Elizabeth, born about 1575; married Feb. 2, 1595/6, Thomas Boreman, buried May 11, 1631
(3) Peter, bapt. July 28, 1577; married Frances ———; had children—Raleighe, bapt. April 22, 1612; Sarah, bapt. May 14, 1620; perhaps others
(4) Ann, bapt. Sept. —, 1579; married Thomas Goode; had a son Henry and other children
(5) John, bapt. Oct. 21, 1581; not mentioned in his father's will—probably died young
(6) Julian, bapt. Dec. 20, 1583; married Nov. 19, 1604, Christopher Boreman
(7) Joan, bapt. Nov. 10, 1585; m. Francis Ward
(8) Alice, bapt. July 17, 1589; married Philip Gardner
(9) Richard, bapt. Nov. 11, 1591; died unmarried April —, 1616

Will of Felix Carter 1619

The 29 day of May Anno Dm 1619
I give to the church of Cleydon XIjd
I give to the Pore of Cleydon Ijs
To Frannces Carter wife of Peter Vs. to Sara wife of George Carter Vs
To godson Felix Swadling Vs to goddaughter yeads Poly Ijs VId
To every other god child I have on shill a peas
To my son Peter Carter all the goods he now hath of mine at his house.
To daughter Joane Ward all the impliments that I have lent her.
To Felix Bourman the sonne of Thomas Bourman XIjli
To Sara Bourman the daughter of Thomas Bourman IIIjli

To Thomas Bourman & to my daughter Elizabeth Bourman 30li to bestoe upon ther other children

To An Goode my daughter Xli

To Henry Goode her sonne Xli

To the other children begotten of my daughter Ane Goode XXli equally devided.

To my daughter Jelian Bourman Xli & Dunes house with thaulf the aurcheard to shee & her heres begotten of hir body

To daughter Ales Garner Xli & the other moety of orcheard being on the west side to shee and her heres begotten of hir body forever

All the rest of my goods unbequeathed I give unto Margaret my wyfe whom I make my executor. I ordaine for my overseers Thomas Borman Thomas Goode & George Carter & to each of them give five shillings

Witnesses John Mayoe Bondsmen Phillippe Garnor
Phillipp John Kisbies

Item the said Felix Carter did give unto his wife all those housel, orchrds backside purtenances and all other things belonging to the house in his possession unto the said Margaret his wife during her natural life and then to his two daughters and their heires according as it is expressed in the will. These words did he affirm in the presence of us whose names are underwritten

John Mayoe Elizabeth Borman
Dority Pratt Philip Gardner

Upon the 29 day of May in the year of our lord god 1619 I Felix Carter do give will and determine for my wife Margaret Carter that she should have for this year after my deces of Thomas Good Christopher Bourman Philip Garner IIIjd weekly a pease and after that year Thomas Good is to pay unto Margret my wife XIjd every week during her natural life and the other two IIId a wick as the did befor during her natural life. before theas whoes names ar underwritten

George Carter
Phillippe Gardner, and a mark
Thomas Good, and a mark

THOMAS[5] BOREMAN (7) (Thomas,[4] William,[3] Thomas,[2] William[1]), the emigrant to Ipswich, Mass., was born in Claydon, where he was baptised October 18, 1601. The exact date of his coming to this country is not known. It is found on record that in March, 1634/5 he was made freeman. His first grant of land is recorded in Ipswich in 1635. Of public office held by Mr. Boreman, not much is known, but he must have taken an active part in public affairs, one street being named Boreman Street after him.

The family name of Thomas Boreman's wife Margaret has not been found, neither does it appear whether they were married before or after coming to New England. Her title of Mrs. or Mistress implies the respectability of her family.

He died in May, 1673, aged seventy-two years and seven months. His inventory amounted to £554–06–06, with debts to the amount of £30–0–0.

It is conjectured she was considerably the younger as she survived him several years. She died November 25, 1679.

Mr. Boreman's trade was that of cooper.

Children:

14 (1) Mary, married Robert Kinsman
15 (2) Daniel, married Hannah Hutchinson, April 12, 1662
16 (3) Martha, married Dea. Thomas Low, July 4, 1660
17 (4) Thomas, married Elizabeth Perkins, Jan. 1, 1667/8
18 (5) Joanna, married Isaac Fellows, Jan. 29, 1672

Will of Thomas Boreman of Ipswich

In the name of god Amen the seaventeeth Day of December in the yeare of our Lord god one thousand six hundred and seaventy I Thomas Boreman senior of Ipswich weake in body, but blessed be god of sound and perfect memory Doe make this my last will and Testament as followeth freely and willingly comending my spirit into the hands of god that gave it, and my body to the earth from whence I received it. And first for my wife my will is that all that part of the land in my farme that I now possesse shee shall enjoy and receiue and take the Benefitt

thereof During her naturall life And after her Decease to returne unto my sonne Thomas and his heires And likewise all my household stuffe and my cattle I give and bequeath unto my wife During her naturall life to dispose of as shee pleases.

Item my will is that my Daughter Joanna at the day of her marriage or after as my wife shall please to dispose of it to her shalle (have) for her porsion to the value of one hundred pounds, and what shall want of such a some my will is that my sonne Thomas shall make good to my daughter to make up the some aforesaid; five and forty pounds of the said hundred pounds my wife shall pay my daughter at the day of her marriage or at the age of two and twenty years, and the remainder of the said hundred pounds my will is that my sonne Thomas shall pay my daughter out of the land that my wife doth possesse during her natural life after her decease.

Item I give and bequeath unto my sonne Daniell and his heires forever that parcell of land thatch and marsh ground conteyning sixe acres more or lesse from the Bridge to the point of the cove, to witt from the ordinarie highe water marke Provided that the said Daniell my sonne and his heires doe from time to tyme yearely allow his brother Thomas two dayes in a yeare to repaire the Bridge And if at any tyme my sonne Daniell or his heires be minded to sell the said parcell of land my will is that my sonne Thomas and his heires shall have the first legall offer of it.

Item I bequeath to my daughter Mary the wife of Robert Kinsman that is to say to her children five years after my wifes decease twenty pounds.

Item to my daughter Martha the wife of Thomas Loe to her children twenty pounds three years after the decease of my wife when my sonne Thomas shall possesse the whole farme.

Item my will is that my sonne Daniell shall have eight pounds within one yeare after my wifes decease for the use of his two sonnes at the age of one and twenty yeares and that my sonne their father shall give in securitie to my wifes executor to pay it them at the age aforesaid.

Item my will is that my sonne Kinsman shall have a foote path to goe to his land he bought of me.

Item my will is that (the lands belonging to these two my sonne Daniell and Robert Kinsman, viz ten acres belonging to the said Robert and sixe acres above said given to the said Daniell, only excepted) shall remaine and continue unto my sonne Thomas and his heires to enjoy it quietly and peacealy after my wifes decease, paying those legacies aforementioned.

Item my will is that my Brother Daniell shall abide with my wife while she lives, and after her Decease that he shall continue while he lived with my sonne Thomas to be mainteyned by him.

Item I will that if my daughter Joanna be not disposed of in marriage while I live I shall leave her to my wife and to her wisedome in her mariage to be disposed of.

Finally my will is that my wife shall be my sole Executor to see my will performed while shee lives and at her decease I leave it to her wisedome to appoint whome shee please to see the pformance of my will that shall or may not then be fully executed or pformed. And I make Simon Thomson and Thomas Burnam my well beloved friends my Overseers to see this my last will and testament duely and truely executed and pformed.

In Witnes whereof I have hereto set my hand & seale the day and yeare abovesaid.

Sealed and delivered in the
presence of us — Thomas Borman
William Hubbard
John Dane
Anno 1673 May the 3

Memorandum whareas in the forth lyne I have thare expressed consarning my wife what she shall inioy dewring her natrall lyfe uppon good and waitie considerations I have here added a sirtten confirmation and adishon namely that my loving wife shall not only enioy cattell houssall goods and lands but that if she shall ned she may allso dispose of part of them as ned shall

require eyther cattell mouables or land and here two I set my hand.

THOMAS
BORMAN
seniur

witnes John Dane
Johanah B: Borman (illegible)

The 19th of June 1673 this will was opned before the worshipfull Mr. Samuell Symonds dept go^{r} & maior Gen^{ll} Daniell Denison the clarke being p^{r}sent to be the last will & testament of Thomas Borman by the oath of the wittnesses subscribed to both will & poscript & that he was of a disposing mynd as attest

Robert Ford
Cleric

DANIEL BOREMAN (9), son of Thomas and Margaret Boreman, born ———, married April 12, 1662, Hannah, daughter of Richard and Alice (Bosworth) Hutchinson, born January 20, 1639. He was selectman in Topsfield, Mass., from 1668 to 1673. He died in Topsfield, April 27, 1708.

The provisions made by Thomas Boreman for his eldest son Daniel appear in the following "testimony of Richard Hutchinson and Nathaniel Putnam of Salem, concerning Daniel Boreman":

"The sayd Richard Hutchinson and Nathaniell Putnam being at the house of Mr. Thomas Borman att Ipswich about the twelfth month, '61, upon propositions of ye mariage of his sonn Daniell with the daughter of the said Richard do both testify upon the condition of their mariage together. The said Mr. Thomas Borman gave in wrighting to his sonn Daniell the one halfe of his dwelling house, barnes, outhouses, orchyards, upland, & meddows with all the priviledges and appurtenances to be presently possessed & enjoyed without any other condition than this, if he dyed before his father without issue, in which case the sd Mr. T. Borman was to pay unto Hannah, wife of sd Daniell Bourman an hundred pound Joynture & the whole land to be at

his dispose, and further that after the death of the said Tho. Bourman & his now wife that the other halfe of the aforementioned dwelling house etc. were given unto the said Daniel with this proviso that he (Thomas) would have liberty to dispose of £200. in way of legacy where he should think good & that both this half & the other were given to sd Daniel & his heirs & assigns forever & further that the sd Mr. Borman tould us he had a frame of a dwelling house which when he had sett up & furnished that then his son Daniel should have it to live in, or elce the best room in the old, but only he himself would have his choice. The substance of what is here testified, (excepting the new frame) was delivered in wrighting by the sd Mr. to his son Daniel in our presence."

" Taken upon oath 27th 9ber 1663
before me William Hathorne."

Children of Daniel and Hannah (Hutchinson) Boreman:

19 Joseph, married Feb. 17, 1696/7, Prudence Foster
20 Mary, married Jan. 23, 1705, Ebenezer Foster
21 Nathaniel, married June 28, 1710, Abigail Rolfe
22 Thomas, born July 15, 1666; no further record
23 Hannah, born Feb. 16, 1670, married Eliazer Putnam of Danvers
24 Wait John, born Aug. 23, 1676, married Mary Billings of Preston, Conn.
25 David, born June 21, 1682, died Feb. 1, 1724/5, at Preston, Conn.
26 Jonathan, born June 21, 1682, died Oct. 3, 1723, at Topsfield

PART II

From Some Accounts of the Ancestors, Relatives and Family of Henry Boardman Taylor

By Rev. B. S. Taylor

Brought Down to October, 1892

The ancestors of Henry Boardman Taylor on the side of his mother, Lucinda Boardman (at this time the name was spelled Bordman), came from England about 1635.

What is known in the family of their ancestry in England has been given in the following statement by Mrs. Ellen F. (Boardman) Catlin (114) of Winooski, Vt.: "The family of Boardman takes its origin in England from William, surnamed 'Le Bois de Main,' or 'Of the wooden hand,' a Norman and follower of William the Conqueror. This William had a grant of two knight's fees of land in the County of Suffolk, as is mentioned in 'Dooms-day Book.'

From this family descended Sir Andrew Boardman, who was a great favorite of King Henry the VIII until that monarch's death. King Henry gave in marriage to Sir Andrew, his ward, the Lady Katherine Howard, the daughter of the Earl of Berkshire, and ultimately sole heir of her father. This Lady was first cousin to Queen Katherine and niece to the Duke of Norfolk.

In the reign of Queen Elizabeth, two of the sons of Sir Andrew Boardman held command under the celebrated Earl of Leicester in his expedition to Ireland against the Desmond, and one of them, having a grant of forfeited lands in that country, settled there and was the progenitor of the family of that name in Ireland. The family settled in America about 1635, having come to this country with the younger Winthrop, who arrived with families from Suffolk, Norfolk and Essex. The English branch of the family now resides at Diss in Suffolk. The arms

are Argent (white) a chevron vert (green) bordered gules (red) ducally gorged and chained or (gold). The chevron shows that he to whom the arms were granted had been present at the successful siege of a city; the lion in the crest shows that he had commanded and that the enemy had retreated, leaving him master of the field; and the ducal coronet shows that the enemy was one of the Sovereign Dukes of France, and that he, or one of his family, had been taken prisoner, is shown by the chain.

The arms of Boardman are quartered with those of Howard in right of the wife of Sir Andrew. By this marriage they are descended from King Edward the Confessor; Hugh Capet, King of France, and Rudolph, the first Emperor of Germany.

The arms of Howard are Gules (red) on a bend between six cross crosslets, Fitched argent (silver) and in escutcheon or (gold) charged with a demi-lion transfixed with an arrow within tressure floried and counter-floried. Gules being the arms of Scotland, given as an augmentation of honor to the Lord Howard who commanded at Flodden and took the Scotch King prisoner. The crosses show that the Howards had been in the early Holy Wars, or Crusades. The bend is a belt of honor granted for gallant conduct on the field or in the lists.

The crest of Howard is a lion passant gardent with the tail straight or (gold) ducally crowned argent (silver) upon a cap of dignity gules (red) turned up ermine."

Two of the emigrants settled in Ipswich, Mass., 1635, one named Thomas, the ancestor of Lucinda Boardman, the other named Samuel; soon after moved to Weathersfield, Conn. The degree of relationship between them is not known, but from some facts it was thought they were brothers.*

As was common at that date, their names were spelled in many different ways. From the records of Ipswich we have it spelled Borman, Boreman, Bordman, Boarman, Bourman and Boardman.

* Thomas and Samuel Boreman were cousins; their mothers were sisters, daughters of Felix Carter of Clayden, England.

It appears from the records of Ipswich, Mass., that Thomas Boreman, a cooper by trade, received a grant of land, "a house lot," at High Street in 1636; was a freeman the same year and a "Deputy" the next year. There is a record dated May, 1639, which seems to confirm to him the above house lot of about two acres, butting on the creek, called East Creek, and bounded on the north by the house lot of John Winthrop and southwest by lot granted to William Bartholomew, also six acres of planting ground, north side of the town, having planting lot of Thomas Scott on the east, and planting lot of William Bartholomew on the west, and butting on "Labor in Vain Creek." Also an island containing about 55 acres, more or less, partly upland and partly meadow, bounded on the N. and N.E. by the Town River, on the E. by a creek parting it and an island belonging to John Perkins the elder, on the S. by land formerly granted to George Carr and on the W. by the great creek called "The Labor in Vain."

He was a Commoner in 1641. He was taxed in 1656 on £67 10s., the highest being £90, the lowest £22 10s. The bridge at Labor in Vain Creek is called Boardman's Bridge, and the road from High Street to that bridge Boardman Street, to this day. He made his will in 1670 and probably died early in 1673, as his will was probated June 19, 1673. His estate was £523 6s. 6d. His widow Margaret made a will dated August 8, 1679, probated March 30, 1680.

THOMAS BOREMAN (17), son of Thomas, the emigrant and Margaret (Offin ?) Boreman, married January 1, 1667/8 Elizabeth, daughter of Sergt. Jacob Perkins.

Children:

28 Thomas, born Aug. 8, 1669
29 Jacob, born June 7, 1671
30 John, born March 18, 1672
31 Offin, born Dec. 3, 1676
32 Margaret, born April 5, 1681
33 Elizabeth, born Nov. 9, 1685

Of this family the records show that on January 1, 1700, was "granted to Mr. Thomas Boardman the 3rd pue on the southwest side the great door for himself, wife and family, he only having the liberty of the 2nd seat upon consideration of being hard of hearing . . . when Mr. Hubbard preaches."

JACOB BOREMAN (son of Thomas (17) and Elizabeth Perkins) and Leporam Whipple had the fifth pue on west side of great door. He subscribed 10s towards the bell in 1699. It appears from the records of Topsfield, Mass., "That Daniel Boardman, of Ipswich (adjoining town) bought of Wm. Evans, Dec. 15, 1665, for £315, house, barn, etc., and 200 acres of land in Topsfield." His son Wait John, bought land in Preston, Conn., of his brother Nathaniel for £35, January 11, 1710; married Mary Billings May 4, 1713, and from them sprang the Preston, Conn., branch of the Boardman family. He is buried by the side of his brother David (Rixtown burying ground, Preston, Conn.) who, with Joseph Kinney, both of Topsfield, Mass., bought land of Daniel Mason of Stonington, Conn., for £50 February 17, 1702 or '03.

WAIT JOHN BOREMAN (25), son of Daniel and Hannah (Hutchinson) Boreman, born August 23, 1676, married Mary Billing, born August 24, 1689, daughter of William Billing of Preston, Conn.

Wait John Boreman, settled in Preston, New London County, about 1710. Here he appears to have dropped his first name, as in Preston records he is recorded as John Bordman, it being changed from Boreman.

Children:

34 Unis, died Feb. 6, 1714
35 Child born Nov. 15, 1715, died Nov. 20, 1715
36 John, born Dec. 1, 1716, married July 26, 1736, Elizabeth Cagwin. He was called Capt. John Bordman, Gent.
37 Hannah, born Oct. 20, 1718
38 Elijah, born March 13, 1720/21, married Mary Taylor

39 + Joseph, born Oct. 20, 1722, married Rachel Killam, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Rose) Killam.
40 Mary, born March 20, 1724, married Henry Williams
41 Eunice, born July 10, 1728, married 1748 Capt. Stephen Perkins
42 Lois, born Oct. 14, 1730, married John Cottrell, Westerly, R. I.

"The family of Billings derives its name from the ancient inheritance Billing, a place of very remote antiquity, pleasantly situated about four miles from the borough of Northampton, Eng. In this and neighboring places the family resided several hundred years. The word Billing is Saxon and means "a place of meadows." It was written originally de Billing. In the Dooms-day Book it is Billinge, the final "s" making it Billings was not put in till early in the eighteenth century. The earliest notice of the family of Billinge is found in an ancient record of the time of Henry III (A.D. 1221).

William Billing disposed of his lands in Taunton, Eng., and came to New England about the middle of the 17th Century. He became one of the largest land holders in Stonington, Conn. In his will he gave to his wife all his household furniture forever and one-third of his real estate for life."

JOSEPH BOARDMAN (39), son of Wait John and Mary (Billing) Boardman, born October 20, 1722, married Rachel Killam, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Rose) Killam, baptized in Preston, Conn., 1730.

Children:

43 David, born Sept. 8, 1749, married Jemima Kinney Nov. 9, 1769
44 + Jonathan, born Aug. 8, 1751, married Priscilla Safford Aug. 10, 1769
45 Elisha, born Jan. 19, 1754
46 + Hezekiah, born Oct. 9, 1756, married Hannah Cook Oct. 6, 1783
47 Mary, born Jan. 3, 1759, married ——— Robins

48 Elizabeth, born Feb. 18, 1761, married Loren Robbins
49 Joseph, born July 5, 1763
50 Rachel, born April 5, 1766, married Andrew Hewitt, Wallingford, Vt.
51 + Benjamin, born Sept. 17, 1768, married Sabra Brown
52 Eunice, born March 19, 1771, married (1st) Thomas Meech, drowned at sea; married (2nd) Merrill Safford
53 Lois, born March 19, 1771, married (1st) Ezra Kinney; married (2nd) Benjamin Town
54 + Samuel, born July 10, 1773, married Nancy Wylie Aug. 22, 1793

NOTE: Joseph Boardman settled in Preston on the farm that had belonged to his father. According to records we find that on October 19, 1772, he was commissioned Lieutenant of the 2nd Company or train band of the 8th Regt. Conn. Colonial Militia. In Records of Conn. Men in the Revolution it is recorded 1775–1783—Alarum List: "List of men from Conn. Towns who marched for the Relief of Boston in the Lexington Alarum April 1775—Town of Preston—Joseph Bordman, Lieut 12 days. Elijah (should be Elisha) Bordman, private—3 days."

From a document which is of considerable value historically. It is the acknowledgment of the members of Capt. Joseph Bordmen's Company who were called on August 7, 1775, and May 6, 1777, to defend the seacoast in the War of the Revolution. The paper reads:

"Wee, the subscribers, belonging to Capt. Bordman's Company, Being Cald out on two alarums to defend ye See Ports, to wit, on ye 7 Day of August 1775, Ye 2, on ye first day of Septr ye year 1776 Wee do hereby acknowledge that Wee and each of Us have Recd our Wages as it Was allowed Pr ye Pay-table, May ye 6, 1777."

There are fifty-one names subscribed to this list, two of them being David and Hezekiah Bordman, sons of Capt. Joseph Bordman.

Colonial Records of Connecticut, Capt. Bordman's Co., 8th Regt., Conn. Militia, at New York, 1776.

Capt. Joseph Bordman enterd Sept. 8, discharged Nov. 17

Corpl. Elijah Bordman (brother) entered Sept. 8, discharged Nov. 17.

Corpl. David Bordman (son) entered Sept. 8, discharged Sept. 23.

Wages for month £8. Wages due £18, 8s.

No. miles 150. Mile money 16s, 6d. Total £19, 6d.

On the occasion when Capt. Joseph Bordman's company, Col. Huntington's Regiment, went to New York and were gone several weeks, he was sick and in a hospital for some time.

Will of Joseph Boardman:

"I, Joseph Boardman of Preston, in the county of New London, being far advanced in Life and Labouring under many bodily infirmities but of a perfect sound mind and memory, Thanks be given Almighty God therefore Calling to mind that it is appointed for all men once to die do make and ordain This to be my Last Will and Testament and principally, and first of all, I Give and Recommend my Soul to God that gave it and my body to the Earth to be buried in a Christian like manner at the Discresion of my Executor hereafter named, nothing douting but I shall receive the same again at the General Resurrection by the mighty power of God. And as touching such worldly goods and estates wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me with in this life I give and dispose of in the following manner: And first my will is that all my just debts and funeral charges shall be paid by my executor.*

Item, I give my beloved wife Rachel the use and improvements of the one-half of my dwelling house viz: the west part from the top of the Garret to the bottom of the cellar, reserving only a previlege in said west part for my daughter Eunice Meech to live with my said wife in said part so long as she the said Eunice shall remain single and widow to her late husband.

Further I give my said wife the use and improvement of the one-third part of all my real estate in said Preston, so long as she shall remain my widow; further I give my said wife one-

third part of all my stock that I shall die seized of and one-third part of my Indoer moveables and household furniture, except my cider casks and empty casks and large meal chest to be her own for ever and to be delivered her at my Decese by my Executor. Further my will is that if my said wife marries that my Executors shall pay her three pound a year annually as long as she lives and that shall be in lieu of the use and improvements of the house and land above mentioned. Also my will is that if my said daughter Eunice shall live and remain single and unmarried after the death of my wife, or marry she shall have the west great room in said house to live so long as she shall remain single and widow to her late husband Thomas Meech, and to be found suitable firewood to keep a fire in the room, twenty weight of flax and ten pounds of wool yearly, delivered her in said house said room during said term by my executor (Item) I give my well beloved son David Boardman seventy pounds to be paid him in one year after my decease by my executor (Item) I give my well beloved son Elisha seventy pounds to be paid him in two years after my decease. (Item) my will is that the remainder of my stock not already given away shall be equally divided between my four sons David, Elisha, Benjamin and Samuel at my decease and delivered them by my executor and that with what they have already had and what is herein given is their part of my Estate. (Item) I give my grandson Joseph Rothe Boardman ten pound to be paid him in three year after my decease. (Item) I give my grand daughter Sally, daughter of my son Jonathan Boardman deceased ten pound to be paid in four years after my decease. (Item) I give my grandson Henry Boardman ten pound to be paid him five year after my decease. (Item) I give my grandson Elisha Boardman ten pound to be paid him in six year after my decease. (Item) I give my granddaughter Lucinda Boardman ten pound to be paid her in seven year after my decease. (Item) I give my grandson Daniel Boardman my brass barrel gun to be delivered him when he arrives to the age of eighteen, which is a token of Remembrance for his name Daniel. (Item) I give my daughter Rachel Hewet

my high case of drawers that is now in my house. (Item) my will is that all the remainder of my household furniture and indore moveables except my casks and meal chest heretofore mentioned, shall be equally divided between my four daughters, Betsey, Rachel, Eunice and Lois at my decease and six shillings to be paid my daughter Mary and that with what they have had is their part of my estate. (Item) I give my well beloved son Hezekiah Boardman all my estate both real and personal that I shall die seized of except what is heretofore given away with his paying all the leagses and bequeaths heretofore mentioned and seting pair of grave stones at my grave in a reasonable time. And I do hereby appoint and ordain my said son Hezekiah to be my sole executor to this my last will, and hereby ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last will and testament.

Signed with my hand and sealed with my seal, the 26th day of February A.D. 1796.

Signed, sealed, published, pronounced, by the said Joseph Boardman to be his last will and testament.

his
Joseph × Boardman
mark.

John Hatch
George Northrop } Witnesses
Alexander Stewart

Copy of the will of Rachel Boardman, wife of Joseph. The form of this is the same as that of the above as far as the * in the thirteenth line.

(Item) My will is that all of my wearing apparel and indoor moveables, except my mourning suit, shall be divided in the following manner, viz: Four-fifths to be equally divided between my four daughters, Betsey Robbins, Rachel Hewet, Eunice Safford and Lois Kinney, at my decease, and the fifth part to be equally divided between my two grand-daughters, Sarah Smith and Lucinda Boardman, daughters of my son Jonathan Boardman, deceased at said time. (Item) I give my daughter Mary Robbins

my mourning suit and so much of my estate not already disposed of as to make her equal to my other four daughters. (Item) My will is that all the remainder of my estate be divided between my five sons, David, Elisha, Hezekiah, Benjamin and Samuel, and my grand-sons Joseph, Henry and Elisha (sons to my second son Jonathan) at my decease in the following manner, viz: To each of my said five sons one-sixth part and the remaining sixth part to be equally divided between my said three grand-sons. And I do hereby appoint my said son Hezekiah Boardman to be sole executor to this my last will and testament hereby ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last will and testament. In witness whereof I have set my hand and seal the 31st day of August A.D. 1804.

Rachel Boardman

Signed, sealed, published and pronounced by the testator to be her last will and testament in presence of

Alexander Stewart }
Alexander Stewart, Jr. }

She died May 19, 1809.

Jonathan Trumbull, Esquire
Captain General and Commander-in-Chief of the
State of Connecticut in America
To Joseph Boardman, Gent.—Greeting

You being by the General Assembly of this State accepted to be Captain of the Second Company or train band
in the 8th Regiment of the State

As by your former commission dated May 25, 1766, appears ——— ——— ——— Reposing special Trust and Confidence in your Fidelity, Courage and good Conduct. I do by Virtue of the Laws of this State, me thereunto enabling, appoint and empower you to take the said Company ——— ——— ——— into your Care and Charge as their Captain. Carefully and diligently to discharge that Trust, exercising your inferior Officers and Soldiers in the use of their Arms according to the

Discipline of War, keeping them in good Order and Government and Commanding them to obey you as their Captain for the Service of this State and you are to observe all such Orders and Directions as from Time to Time you shall receive, either from me, or from others your Superior Officers pursuant to the Trust hereby reposed in you ——— ——— ———

Given under my Hand and the Seal of the State in Hartford the 18th Day of May Anno Domini 1778

By His Excellencys Command

George Wyllys, Secty. Jonth Trumbull

O Relentless Death
Sacred to the Memory of
Capt. Joseph Boardman who
Departed this Life—September
23^{d} A.D. 1796 in the 76th
year of his age

Behold my friend as you pass by
As you are now, So once was I
As I am now, So you must be
Prepare for death & follow me.
(Cut by John Walden, Windham)

In memory of Mrs.
Rachel Bordman
Relict of Capt.
Joseph Boardman
She died
May 19th 1809
in the 79th year
of her age
All the days of my appointed
time will I wait till my
Change come

(In Rixtown Cemetery, Preston, New London County, Conn.)

In memory of
Hezekiah Boardman
who died
Nov. 6, 1827
in his 72 year

In memory of
Hannah
Relict of
Hezekiah Boardman
who died
Jany. 30, 1838
In the 78th year
of her age

(In Rixtown Cemetery, Preston, New London County, Conn.)

(By Henry Boardman Taylor, 1892)

JONATHAN BOARDMAN (44), son of Joseph and Rachel (Killam) Boardman, born August 8, 1751, married Priscilla Safford of Griswold, Conn., April 10, 1769.

NOTE: The town of Preston, Conn., was divided, the north portion taking the name of Griswold.

He was a ship builder on the Thames River a few miles below Norwich, Conn. Some of the time he sailed in command of the ships to the West Indies and ports of the South where he would sell his ships. He moved to Newbern, N. C., about 1787, leaving his sons Henry and Elisha with their grandparents in Preston, Conn. His wife died of cholera soon after, and he moved to Wilmington, N. C., where he married and had one son by his second wife.

Children born in Preston:

55 + Joseph, born Aug. 17, 1771, married Deborah Rix Feb. 1, 1797

56 Sally, born May 21, 1775, married Thomas Smith Feb. 9, 1800, lived at Chateaugay, N. Y., died May 28, 1830
57 + Henry, born Sept. 24, 1777, married (1st) Deborah Bishop; (2nd) Sabra Boardman Weeks
58 + Elisha, born Oct. 25, 1781, married Amy Allen
59 + Lucinda, born 1786, married Ebenezer Taylor

JOSEPH BOARDMAN (55), son of Jonathan and Priscilla (Safford) Boardman, born August 17, 1771, married February 1, 1797, Deborah Rix.

Joseph Boardman removed from Preston, Conn., to South Hero, Vt., and settled on a farm on the southeastern part of the town, a little south of the Dixon Place, so called. Henry Boardman (57) lived on adjoining farm, possibly the one lying just west.

Joseph died suddenly August 26, 1848, wife died February 20, 1849.

Children:

60 Elmer, born Sept. 6, 1798, died Nov. 7, 1798
61 Emily, born Oct. 19, 1799, married Ichabod Babcock
62 Priscilla, born Sept. 2, 1801, died in infancy
63 + Lydia, born Jan. 15, 1803, married (1st) Anson Robinson; (2nd) Levi Sanderson, died April 6, 1879
64 George, born May 31, 1805, died before reaching manhood
65 + Orpha, born Jan. 17, 1807, married Chauncey Drake
66 Jonathan, born March 14, 1809, died in infancy
67 + Thirza, born April 20, 1810, married James Mott, died March 31, 1887

LYDIA BOARDMAN (63), daughter of Joseph and Deborah (Rix) Boardman, born January 15, 1803, married 1st Anson Robinson March 20, 1821.

Children:

68 Joseph B. Robinson, born Dec. 22, 1821, married Judith Elwell
69 Henry Robinson, born Feb. 21, 1823, married Martha McDonal, lived in South Dakota

70 Harriet Robinson, born Sept. 7, 1824, died Aug. 1, 1827
71 George Robinson, born June 15, 1826, died Feb. 4, 1829
72 Deborah Robinson, born March 4, 1828, married Henry Howard, lived at Mankato, Minn.
73 Edwin Robinson, born Feb. 15, 1830, died 1847
74 Horace Robinson, born Dec. 4, 1831, married Mary Latham, lived at Milton, Vt.
75 Thirza Robinson, born Sept. 1, 1833, died in infancy
76 Amanda Robinson, born Aug. 10, 1835, married Stephen Flinn, lived at Milton, Vt.
77 Charles Robinson, born Feb. 8, 1837, died Aug. 5, 1838
78 Helen M. Robinson, born June 9, 1840, married 1st Wm. Flinn; 2nd William Bullock, lived at Burlington, Vt.
79 William Warren Robinson, born Jan. 3, 1845, lived at Ludington, Mich.

ORPHA BOARDMAN (65), daughter of Joseph and Deborah (Rix) Boardman, born January 17, 1807, married Chauncey Drake Sept. 20, 1827 (married by B. Landon, J. P.). (In those days most of the marriages were by a Justice.)

In Town Meeting March 3, 1827, Drake was chosen Constable and Town Clerk. At an adjourned meeting March 15, Drake was dismissed and John Sawyer elected. Drake removed from South Hero to " Checkerberry " in Milton, where, in stage coach times, he kept a tavern, it being about midway between Burlington and St. Albans, Vt.

Children:

80 Clarissa P. Drake, born Sept. 24, 1827, married Henry White
81 Lyman H. Drake, born July 27, 1829, married Celia E. Dayton
82 George Rix Drake, born Dec. 3, 1831, married Ellen Craig
83 Lucia Sophia Drake, born Feb. 23, 1833, died Feb. 9, 1844
84 Franklin K. Drake, born Dec. 22, 1835, died June 10, 1850
85 Julia Boardman Drake, born Oct. 1, 1838, died March 30, 1842
86 Homer Boardman Drake, born July 21, 1841, married Sarah M. White

87 Henry Leon Drake, born Dec. 13, 1843, married 1st Mary E. Warner; 2nd Alida McClare
88 Julian C. Drake, born Oct. 5, 1845, married Helen Gale
89 Charles Carroll Drake, born Nov. 20, 1847, married Mary Cochran
90 Frank Forrest Drake, born Feb. 20, 1851

THIRZA BOARDMAN (67), daughter of Joseph and Deborah (Rix) Boardman, born April 20, 1810, married James Mott February 23, 1831, by B. Landon, J. P.

He settled on a farm on the southeast portion of the town, probably the one owned by Henry Boardman, a brother of Joseph. Between 1850–55 he moved to the "Four Corners," so-called, where he built a house on the northwest corner. Several years later the entire family removed to Iowa.

Mrs. Mott died March 31, 1887.

Children born in South Hero, Vt.:
91 Wallace Mott, died in infancy
92 Warren Mott
93 Eliza Mott, died unmarried
94 Emma Mott, married Dr. Schofield
95 Winslow Mott

HENRY BOARDMAN (57), son of Jonathan and Priscilla (Safford) Boardman, born Sept. 24, 1777, Preston, Conn., married 1st Deborah Bishop, born in Preston, Conn.

He removed to South Hero, Vt., was a farmer and lumberman, lived near his brother Joseph on the southeastern portion of the town. Moved to Burlington in 1838 and died at Winooski, Vt., February 17, 1863.

Children of Henry and Deborah (Bishop) Boardman:
96 Nelson, died in infancy
97 Samuel, died in infancy
98 Eliza, born Sept. 6, 1809, married Jedediah Tuttle, died Aug. 17, 1862
99 Lucia A., born July 3, 1811, died Sept. 19, 1831
100 Nancy, born May 10, 1814, married 1st William B. Adams; 2nd Lyman Dwight, lived in San Francisco

101 Harry, born June 13, 1817, married 1st Louise Williams; 2nd Laura Spease, lived in Minnesota
102 Priscilla, born July 28, 1820, died Oct. 16, 1820

ELIZA BOARDMAN (98), daughter of Henry and Deborah (Bishop) Boardman, born Sept. 6, 1809, married Jedediah Tuttle May 12, 1830, by B. Landon, J. P.

Children:

103 Ann Eliza Tuttle, born Feb. 23, 1831, died March 10, 1850
104 Almira Tuttle, born Sept. 21, 1834, married Jeremiah French, died in Burlington, Vt., Feb. 22, 1859
105 Albert Tuttle, born Dec. 10, 1836, lived in Burlington, Vt.
106 Horace B. Tuttle, born Feb. 6, 1842, died Sept. 1, 1864

NANCY BOARDMAN (100), daughter of Henry and Deborah (Bishop) Boardman, born November 10, 1814, married William B. Adams September 9, 1832, by B. Landon, J. P.

Children:

107 Jane Adams, died in California Sept. 26, 1860
108 Jewett W. Adams (Ex-Governor of Nevada), married Emma E. Lee
109 Sophronia Adams, married D. M. Meacham, Newton, N. J.
110 Josephine Adams, died in childhood
111 Thankful Adams, died in childhood

HENRY BOARDMAN (57), married 2nd Sabra Boardman Weeks, daughter of Benjamin and Sabra (Brown) Boardman.

Children:

112 + Napoleon, born June 30, 1825, married Mary L. Tallmadge
113 Louise M., born May 21, 1826, died Oct. 12, 1856, at Winooski, Vt.
114 + Ellen Frances, born Nov. 8, 1827, married George G. Catlin
115 Martha I., born July 29, 1829, married Matthew Roberts, Chateaugay, N. Y.

NAPOLEON BOARDMAN (112), son of Henry and Sabra B. (Weeks) Boardman, born June 30, 1825, married Mary L. Tallmadge.

He was a graduate of Norwich University, Vt., in Civil Engineering was Construction Engineer of the Burlington and Rutland R. R. and of the railroad from Chicago to Fond du Lac, Wis. Served in the Civil War two years as First Lieut. in 2d Regt. Cavalry and two years as Captain in Battery " M," 2d Mo. Light Cavalry.

Children:

116 Mary Macy, born May 21, 1856, married George Yancey, 1881

117 Charles Ruggles, born Oct. 28, 1860, married Addie Page, 1888

ELLEN FRANCES BOARDMAN (114), daughter of Henry and Sabra B. (Weeks) Boardman, born November 8, 1827, married George G. Catlin. George G. Catlin owned and operated the gristmill at Winooski, Vt., situated near the bridge over the Winooski River. Lived in Burlington, Vt.

Children:

118 Henry Theodore Catlin, born May 1, 1854, died Oct. 14, 1863

119 George Boardman Catlin, born Feb. 4, 1859, married Ina M. Weston Aug. 16, 1882

ELISHA BOARDMAN (58), son of Jonathan and Priscilla (Safford) Boardman, born October 25, 1781, married Amy Allen.

Born in Preston, Conn. The date of his removal to either the town of South Hero or Grand Isle is not known. He was a younger brother of Joseph and Henry who settled on the southeastern portion of South Hero. According to records by Rev. B. S. Taylor, a descendant of his sister Lucinda (Boardman) Taylor, he " lived on the west shore at the ferry to Cumberland Head, N. Y."

He was a merchant, farmer and lumberman. About 1831 he moved to Iowa and settled near the mouth of the Turkey River, being one of the earliest settlers in that part of the state. He died on the farm he had taken up near Elkader, Iowa, July 5, 1876. His wife died April 30, 1822.

Child:

120 + Amy, born May 10, 1802

AMY BOARDMAN (120), daughter of Elisha and Amy (Allen) Boardman, born May 10, 1802, married September 5, 1825(?),* Henry C. Boardman. She died May 10, 1842.

Children:

121 Amy, born June 11, 1825(?),* died Aug. 18, 1827

122 Elisha, born Jan. 22, 1827, married May, 1848, Julia Grannis. He lived in Elkader, Iowa; served as Captain in 21st Regt., Iowa Vols., in the Civil War, from Aug. 22, 1862, to July 15, 1865; died Dec. 16, 1867, from disease contracted in the army. Children settled in the West.

123 Betsy, born Oct. 17, 1837, married Aug. 24, 1856, Chas. M. Grannis; settled in Elkader, Iowa, and cared for her grandfather in his old age till his death at 95 in 1887. Betsy Grannis died at Iroquois, South Dakota.

Lucinda Boardman (59), daughter of Jonathan and Priscilla (Safford) Boardman, born 1786, Preston, Conn., married in 1804 Ebenezer Taylor, son of Jonathan and Thankful (Phinney) Taylor, born in Ashfield, Mass.

Lucinda, born in Preston, Conn., was taken by her father to Newbern, N. C., where her mother died. After the death of her father in Wilmington, N. C., about 1791, she was taken by her brother Joseph, with her sister Sally, back to Preston, Conn., and there found a home with her grandparents till about 1798, when she went to live with an aunt on her mother's side; married to Major Abel Lewis of Petersburgh, N. Y. There she lived until

* As given in records.

1804, when she, accompanied by her brother Elisha, riding behind him on horseback, via Granville, N. Y., Poultney, Middlebury, Burlington and Grand Isle, Vt., to Chateaugay, N. Y., where, while visiting her sister Sally, she became acquainted with and married to Ebenezer Taylor by Esquire Collins, and settled on a farm about one mile east of the four corners on the old military turnpike. Here were born Abel Lewis, Jonathan and Jane Jerusha, and here they lived until March, 1814, when she moved to Grand Isle, Vt., and lived there until 1829. Here was born and died her daughter Lucinda; here also was born her son Henry B., and here also died her son Jonathan B. Taylor.

In 1829 she removed to Milton, where she lived until 1847, when she moved to Pike River, P. Q., where she resided till she went to live with Henry B. Taylor at Poultney, Vt., in 1852, with whom she lived until her death, which occurred August 5, 1856, at the home of Timothy P. Phelps, an old friend she was visiting in Milton, Vt., and she was buried in the cemetery near West Milton church by the side of her niece, Amy Boardman. She was a kind, loving mother, a good neighbor, and a devout, earnest Christian. (Rev. B. S. Taylor)

Children of Lucinda and Ebenezer Taylor born in Chateaugay, N. Y.:

124 Abel Lewis Taylor, born July 29, 1805, married 1st Anne Woodbury, 2nd Almira H. Ellis

125 Jonathan B. Taylor, born 1807, died Oct. —, 1828, in So. Hero, Vt.

126 Jane Jerusha Taylor, born Jan. 11, 1810, married Moses T. Davis

Children born in South Hero, Vt.:

127 Lucinda Boardman Taylor, born 1818, died Aug. 24, 1820

128 Henry B. Taylor, born March 8, 1822, married Feb. 1, 1849, Julia M. Shedden

HEZEKIAH BOARDMAN (46), son of Joseph and Rachel (Killam) Boardman, born October 20, 1756, married October 6,

1783, Hannah Cook, born June 19, 1763, daughter of Thaddeus and Zerviah (Hinckley) Cook of Preston, Conn.

Mr. Boardman settled on the farm which had belonged to his father.

Children born in Preston, Conn.:

124 Lucy, born Feb. 2, 1784, married Daniel Baldwin, died Aug. 7, 1807

125 Susannah, born Oct. 6, 1786, died young

126 + Betsey, born Dec. 6, 1787, married Samuel Hinckley, died July 14, 1829

127 Joseph, born Nov. 10, 1790, married Lucinda Campbell, died Aug. 30, 1870

128 Olive, born March 1, 1793, married Alpheus Kingsley, died Sept. 9, 1857

129 Daniel, born Feb. 5, 1796, died June 21, 1863, unmarried

130 Henry Clinton, born July 1, 1798, married Amy Boardman

131 Hezekiah, born Feb. 25, 1801, married Frances M. Prentice, died April 14, 1890

132 + Samuel, born Sept. 11, 1803, married Julia Landon

Hezekiah Boardman served in the Revolutionary War, being a member of the company of which his father was Captain.

NOTE: The name was spelled Bordman in those days.

Thaddeus Cook, at the time of the marriage of his daughter Hannah to Hezekiah Bordman, Sr., October 6, 1783, gave her as a wedding present a tall (grandfather) clock. This clock has been handed down in the family and is now standing, giving good time, in the sitting room of a grandson who died in 1918.

COOK OR COOKE FAMILY (SAVAGE)

126 Cook or Cooke, Gregory,[1] Cambridge, Mass., shoemaker, married Mary ———, who died Aug. 17, 1681

127 Stephen[2] Cooke (Gregory[1]), married Nov. 19, 1679, Rebecca, daughter of Thomas Flagg. He was of Newton, Mass.

128 John[3] (Stephen,[2] Gregory[1]), married Dec. 6, 1715, Ruth, daughter of James Barton, a Boston merchant. He moved from Newton, Mass., to Preston, Conn., 1710.

WILL OF JOHN COOK

At a Court of Probate held in the District of Norwich Sept. 7, 1762

The last Will and Testament of Mr. John Cook, Esq. of Preston, in the County of New London and Colony of Connecticut this 24 day of April 1762

I, the said John Cook, having my understanding and memory, thanks be given unto God therefor, calling to mind the mortality of my body, and that it is appointed to all men once to die, do make this to be my last Will and Testament.

First, and principally, I recommend my soul to God that gave it and my body to the Earth to be buried in a decent Christian burial at the discretion of my Executor, nothing doubting but that I shall receive the same again by the Almighty power of God at the general resurrection and concerning my worldly estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me with, I give and dispose of the same in the following manner and form, viz: after my just debts and funeral expenses are paid.

Imprimis: I give out of this my estate unto my beloved wife Ruth all my household moveables, exclusive of my money and bonds and notes for money and two cows to be at her disposal forever and the improvement of one-third of my real estate hereafter given to my executor to this will and her firewood brought to her door and cut fit for the fire so long as she lives my widow and no longer, for I have given her enough in case she marries again.

Item: I give out of this my real estate besides what he already has had to my son James, thirty acres of land lying in the south-east corner of Preston as it is surveyed to me.

Item: I give out of this my estate besides what he already has had to my son Thaddeus the north half of my Cedar Swamp

lot of land that I bought of the Billings as it is bounded to me by their deed and my servant negro lad in his 17 year named Dick Mingo—all at his disposal forever.

Item: I give out of this my estate besides what he has had to my son John a certain parcel of land—Beginning southwest of his house at a wall that Butts down to the Pachaug River, from thence northwesterly by said wall and northeasterly to two chestnut trees in the wall and from thence a straight line easterly to the end of the wall over the Calmas Brook, thence in a straight line to a rock with stones on it about 10 rods westerly of Thaddeus southwest White Oak Bound and so to it and bounding by his land to Pachaug River, thence by said River downstream as it runs bounding to his own land and Samuel Holly's until it comes to the bound first mentioned with all the buildings and utensils to it. The other is a tract or piece of meadow that he has mowed bounded as followeth: Beginning at a great Ash by said River, thence easterly to a mere stone by the side of a small poplar, thence southwesterly to a mere stone in the mowing meadows, thence the same line to said River, thence bounded by said River downstream as it runs to the bound first mentioned—and that parcel or lot of land on the mountain bounding to James Rix as it is surveyed to me and the southerly part of the Cedar Swamp lot lying in Voluntown as above mentioned, all to his disposal forever.

Item: I give out of this my estate unto my daughter Margaret, Twenty-six pounds to be paid her in one year after my death, this to be besides what she has already had.

Item: I give unto my Daughter Ruth out of this my estate more than what she hath already had sixteen pounds to be paid unto her in eighteen months after my Death.

Item: I give unto my Daughter Abigail out of this my Estate besides what she hath already had sixteen pounds to be paid to her in two years after my Death.

Item: I give unto my Daughter Elizabeth out of this my estate the privilege of living with her mother and fire room as

long as she lives unmarried and Forty Pounds in money within Thirty months after my Death.

Item: I give unto my Daughter Margery liberty to take all that was reputed to be hers before she returned to live again in my house to be none of my estate and I give to her children, my grandchildren Barton and Elizabeth, I give out of this my estate to each of them Twenty pounds in money as they shall arrive at lawful age—and further my will is that the above legacy to be paid in Lawful Money of Lawful Bills of Public Credit of this Colony.

Item: I give unto my son Barton all the rest of my lands or Real Estate lying or being in Preston or Voluntown and my negro servants and all my farming or husbandry necessaries of all sorts for carrying on husbandry work and all my stock of living creatures and all moveable estate, monies or specialties for money that is not heretofore given away—whom I do make and ordain to be my sole executor to this my last Will and Testament, Renouncing all other will and Bequests, Ratifying this and this only to be my will and Testament.

I give my wearing apparel equally among my four sons, except my shirt buttons which I give unto my grandson Isaiah Cook.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 24th day of April A.D. 1762

John Cook (seal)

Signd, Sealed, Pronounced and Declared by me the said John Cook to be his last Will and Testament in presence of

Samuel Morgan
Simon Morgan
John Morgan

The above will was proved before Samuel Coit, Justice of the Peace Sept. 4th, 1762, and approved and recorded as above Sept. 7th 1762 by Court of Probate.

(The foregoing copied from a memorandum by George Boardman.)

THADDEUS[4] COOK (John,[3] Stephen,[2] Gregory[1]), born November 8, 1721, married 1st, April 14, 1751, Hannah Tingley. She died December 11, 1751. Married 2nd Zerviah Hinckley, who was the mother of his children. Hannah, third child, married October 6, 1783, Hezekiah Bordman.

Thaddeus Cook built a house—noted at the time for its fine appearance—in the eastern portion of the town of Preston—now Griswold, Conn. The house is now standing (1925). He was a man owning much landed property, and his father among other things gave him in his will " my servant negro lad in his 17 year named Dick Mingo, all at his disposal forever." This negro lad probably was given his freedom by Thaddeus.

Children of Thaddeus Cook and Zerviah Hinckley Cook:

129 Thaddeus,[5] born June 23, 1755
130 Zerviah, born Aug. 20, 1757
131 Hannah, born June 19, 1760, married Hezekiah Bordman
132 Ruth, born June 5, 1762, died March 14, 1763
133 Samuel, born March 20, 1764, died April 26, 1764
134 Samuel, born May 18, 1765
135 Abigail, born Dec. 7, 1767
136 Elizabeth, born Jan. 15, 1773
137 Eunice, born April 24, 1775, died Feb. 11, 1781

Mr. Cook was a farmer residing in Preston, where in 1744 he was lister (assessor), in 1752 tithing man, in 1756 Grand Juror, in 1758 Selectman and in 1764 Captain.

WILL OF THADDEUS[4] COOK (JOHN,[3] STEPHEN,[2] GREGORY[1])

In the Name of God, Amen. I, Thaddeus Cooke of Preston, in the County of New London & State of Connecticut, being in Health & Enjoying a Sound Mind & perfect Memory (Blessed be God therefor) Calling to Mind the uncertainty of human Life & that it is appointed for all men once to die, Do this 28 Day of September A.D. 1782, Make and ordain this my last Will and Testament in Manner & form following, that is to say, in the First Place, I Recommend my Soul into the hands of God who Gave it & My Body to the Dust to be Decently Buried, not doubt-

ing but that through the merits of Jesus Christ, the Saviour, I shall again receive it of him who gave it me in its greatest perfection & as touching my worldly Interests which it hath pleased God to bless me with I Give and Dispose thereof as followeth:

Imprimis: I Give and Bequeath to my Beloved wife Zerviah Cooke, the one third Part of all my Lands or real estate the Use & Improvement thereof to be hers during her Natural Life. Also I Give to my sd Wife the one third part of my household furnityre & the one Quarter part of all my Cattle or live stock forever.

Item: I give & Devise to my two sons Thaddeus & Samuel my Homestead Farm or the farm I now live on with all the Buildings & Appertenances thereunto Belonging to them & their heirs forever, to be equally divided between them according to Quantity & Quality when Samuel shall arrive to the age of twenty one years: & in case my decease should take place before my sd. son Samuel shall come to the age of twenty one, then I order & my will is that my son Thaddeus should have the Improvements & Enjoy the profits of the whole during Samuel's minority.

Item: I Give & Devise to my son Thaddeus my Saw Mill Lot Laying in Preston with all the buildings & Appertenances thereunto belonging to him & his Heirs forever. Also I give & devise to my son Thaddeus the Cedar Swamp in Voluntown that was given to me by the last will and testament of my honor'd father John Cooke, Esq. deceased. Also I give to him my son Thaddeus all my right in the last lot of the 5th tier of lots in sd. Voluntown the same being a lot originally lay'd out to one Stanton, both of sd. devises to him & his heirs forever.

Item: I give and bequeath to my son Samuel all those several tracts or parcels of land laying in Voluntown purchas'd of Wm. Crary by his three deeds of Conveyance to me bearing date the first 29th Octo. 1762 being a cedar swamp, the other two dated the 31st Jany. 1771, the one for two tracts of land being cedar swamp, the other for land that is partly cedar swamp & partly upland to have & hold the sd. tracts of land to himself forever.

Item: I give unto my two sons Thaddeus & Samuel all my

wearing apparel & also all my farming utensils equally to ye & their heirs forever.

Item: I give to my son Samuel when he shall come to the age of 21 years a yoke of Oxen & Cows to be paid by my Executor.

Item: I give to my daughter Zerviah Robins eighteen pounds in money besides what I have given her already to be paid her by my son Thaddeus in two years after my decease.

Item: I give to my Daughter Hannah, two cows, also Sixty Pounds in Money to be paid by my son Thaddeus in one year after my decease.

Item: I give to my daughter Abigail two cows, also Sixty Pounds Lawful Money to be paid when she shall arrive to the age of Eighteen years by my son Thaddeus.

Item: I give to my daughter Elizabeth two cows, also Sixty Pounds Lawful Money to be paid by my son Samuel when she shall arrive to Eighteen years of Age. Now my will is & I do order that in case that either of my sons shall refuse to pay the legacies which they are ordered to pay, as above, then the legatees above named to receive their legacies, the value thereof out of the lands of Him who shall refuse to pay the same.

Item: I give to my three Daughters, Hannah, Abigail & Elizabeth all my household furniture that I have not hereinbefore given away to be Equally divided between them.

Item: I give and bequeath all the residue of my Estate both real and personal, that is not already hereinbefore given away to my son Thaddeus to him and heirs forever.

Item: I do hereby order & my will is that in case my son Samuel should die before he arrives to the age of twenty-one years without children or heirs begotten of his body that what I have given him in this my last will & Testament then two thirds of the same to go to & become the property of my son Thaddeus & the other third to go to my four Daughters above named to them & Heirs forever equally to be divided among them.

Lastly: I do hereby make & constitute my son Thaddeus to

be my sole Executor of this my last Will & testament, hereby revoking & making null all wills & testaments heretofore made by me, declaring & ratifying this & this only to be my last will & Testament.

In witness whereof I have this day & year named hereunto set my Hand & Seal.

Thaddeus Cooke (seal)

Signed, Sealed, Published & declared
by the sd. Thaddeus Cooke to be his
last will & Testament in presence of
Elias Rouse
Barton Cooke
Elijah Williams

Preston in New London County Nov. the 15th 1785

There personally appeared Messrs. Barton Cooke & Elias Rouse, witnesses of the within will & testament of the late Capt. Thaddeus Cooke of Preston, decd. together with Capt. Elijah Williams of Groton & made solemn oath they was all present & see the decd. testator sign & seal & publish the within as his last will & Testament & that the sd. Testator was in the Enjoyment of a sound mind & memory, Sworn before

Elias Brown
Justice of Peace

(Recorded Book 7, Page 425, Norwich Probate Records.)

BETSEY BOARDMAN (126), daughter of Hezekiah and Hannah (Cook) Boardman, born December 6, 1787, married Samuel Hinckley, son of Elijah and Hannah (Vincent) Hinckley, born in Stonington, Conn., July 29, 1786.

Children:

138 Lucy, born Jan. 18, 1814, married John S. Landon, So. Hero, Vt., died March 5, 1883
139 James Munroe, born Oct. 18, 1817, died July 1, 1820
140 Orin, born March 4, 1820, married Catherine Chapman, died April 18, 1882

Hinckley Family—History of Stonington, Conn.

By Richard A. Wheeler

141 SAMUEL[1] HINCKLEY, the first of the Hinckley family to appear in the early settlement of New England, came to this country with his wife Sarah and four children from Tenderdon in Kent, England, in the year 1635, and settled in Scituate, Mass.

Children:

142 Thomas, born in England 1618, married 1st Mary Richards, married 2nd Mary Glover, widow. Thomas was later Colonial Governor of Massachusetts

143 Susannah, born in England 1618, married John Smith 1643

144 Mary

145 Sarah, born in England, married Henry Cobb, Barnstable, Mass.

Children born in New England:

146 Elizabeth, baptized Sept. 6, 1635, married July 15, 1657, Elisha Perkins

147 Samuel, born Feb. 4, 1638, died young

148 Samuel, born Feb. 12, 1639, died young

Samuel Hinckley, Sr., with family, removed to Barnstable, Mass., in 1640, where the next children were born:

149 Samuel, born July 24, 1642, married Dec. 14, 1662, Mary Goodspeed

150 + John,[2] born May 26, 1644

Mrs. Samuel Hinckley joined the Church in Scituate, August 30, 1635, and had their child Elizabeth baptized the next Sunday. During the year 1640–41, they had three other unbaptized children born and buried there. Mrs. Hinckley died August 8, 1656.

He married 2nd Bridget Bodfish. He died October 31, 1662.

JOHN HINCKLEY[2] (150) (Samuel[1]), born May 26, 1644, married 1668 Bethia Lathrop, daughter of Thomas Lathrop of Barnstable. He was a distinguished military man.

Children:

151 Sarah, born May —, 1669
153 + Samuel,[3] born Feb. 20, 1671, married Martha Lathrop
154 Bethia, born March —, 1673
155 Hannah, born May —, 1675
156 Jonathan, born Feb. 15, 1678
157 Ichabod, born May 28, 1680
158 Gershon, born April 2, 1682

Mrs. Bethia Hinckley died July 10, 1694.

He married 2nd Mary Goodspeed, November 24, 1697, and died December 7, 1709.

SAMUEL HINCKLEY[3] (153) (John,[2] Samuel[1]), born February 20, 1671, married September 29, 1694, Martha Lathrop.

Children:

159 John, born Barnstable, Mass., July 25, 1700, baptized Nov. 19, 1710, married Elizabeth Breed
160 Martha, born Barnstable, Mass., March 8, 1702
161 + Samuel,[4] born Barnstable, Mass., March 4, 1706
162 Joanna, born Stonington, Conn., March 29, 1708, married May 10, 1727, George Dennison
163 Mary, born July 27, baptized Nov. 19, 1710
164 Thankful, born March 22, 1712, baptized June 4, 1712, married Jedediah Thompson
165 Mercy, born ———, baptized Oct. 7, 1716, married Walter Palmer
166 Nancy, born July 17, 1717

Mrs. Hinckley died June 21, 1737, aged 59.

Mr. Hinckley, with Henry Cobb of Barnstable, Mass., removed to Stonington, Conn., where they bought a large tract of land adjoining the Rhode Island border.

SAMUEL HINCKLEY[4] (161) (Samuel,[3] John,[2] Samuel[1]), born March 4, 1706, married January 22, 1730, Zerviah Breed, daughter of John and Mary (Palmer) Breed.

Child:

167 Zerviah Hinckley, born April 11, 1731, married Jan. 30, 1754, Thaddeus Cook

Mrs. Zerviah Hinckley died June 14, 1731.

Samuel Hinckley married 2nd Mary Wyatt, December 30, 1736.

Children:

168 Samuel, born Aug. 22, 1737, died Aug. —, 1757
169 Wyatt, born July 18, 1739, married Eunice Breed, married 2nd Mrs. Lucy Frink
170 David, born Jan. 28, 1741, died Oct. 31, 1742
171 Abel, born April 10, 1743, married Sarah Hubbard
172 + Elijah,[5] born July 15, 1745
173 Nathan, born Feb. 23, 1748, married Sept. 8, 1776, Mary Babcock
174 Mary, born July 8, 1750, married March 17, 1769, David Babcock
175 Gershon, born April 5, 1753, died April —, 1753
176 Vose, born Aug. 28, 1754, married Oct. 10, 1776, Mary Miner
177 Martha, born June 5, 1758
178 Grace, born Sept. 14, 1760, married Robert Babcock

Mrs. Mary (Wyatt) Hinckley died ———. Samuel Hinckley married 3rd Mary Barnes, December 13, 1761. He died November 9, 1763.

ELIJAH HINCKLEY[5] (172), son of Samuel[4] and Mary (Wyatt) Hinckley, born in Stonington, Conn., July 15, 1745, married at Westerly, R. I., February 21, 1771, Hannah, daughter of Nicholas Vincent, born in Westerly, R. I., May 22, 1745.

Children born in Stonington, Conn.:

179 Hannah, born Nov. 18, 1771
180 Elizabeth, born May 8, 1773
181 Mary, born Feb. 26, 1775
182 Elijah, born May 19, 1777
183 Waity, born March 13, 1779, died Nov. 21, 1843
184 Vincent, born March 9, 1781
185 + Samuel,[6] born July 29, 1786
186 Nancy, born Aug. 29, 1788

Mrs. Hannah Hinckley died February 27, 1818.

Elijah Hinckley died January 4, 1820.

Elizabeth Hinckley married Resolved Carr of Stonington, Conn.

Elijah Hinckley married Rebecca Thompson of Groton, Conn., December 5, 1802.

Vincent Hinckley married Zerviah Cook, Preston, Conn., December 31, 1807.

Nancy Hinckley married Nathan Allen, Brooklyn, Conn., December 16, 1812.

Samuel Hinckley married Betsy Boardman, Preston, Conn., March 18, 1813.

Hannah Hinckley married Ephraim Bacon, Brooklyn, Conn., November 14, 1813.

Mary Hinckley married John Doty, Stephentown, N. Y., April 30, 1815.

SAMUEL HINCKLEY[6] (185), son of Elijah[5] and Hannah (Vincent) Hinckley, born July 29, 1786, Stonington, Conn., married Betsey Boardman, daughter of Hezekiah and Hannah (Cook) Boardman of Preston, Conn., March 18, 1813.

Children:

138 Lucy Hinckley, born Brooklyn, Conn., Jan. 18, 1814, married John S. Landon, So. Hero, Vt., died March 8, 1883

139 James Munroe Hinckley, born Oct. 15, 1817, died July 1, 1820

140 Orin Hinckley, born March 4, 1820, died April 3, 1882, married Catherine Chapman, died Dec. 21, 1894

NOTE: These numbers are the same as under Betsey Boardman (126) and Samuel Hinckley.

SAMUEL BOARDMAN (132), son of Hezekiah and Hannah (Cook) Bourman, born September 11, 1803, married September 17, 1827, Julia Landon, daughter of Thaddeus and Anne Marsh (Baldwin) Landon, born at South Hero, Vt., September 15, 1808.

Children:

187 Homer, born Jan. 17, 1830, died unmarried Oct. 12, 1859
188 + Horatio Gates, born March 12, 1832, died April 25, 1909
189 + Hannah Maria, born July 8, 1834, died 1898
190 + Henry Clinton, born Aug. 16, 1837, died May 13, 1912
191 + Julia Marsh, born Sept. 21, 1839, died March 9, 1916
192 Marion Alida, born Jan. 3, 1842, died Oct. 15, 1842
193 + Helen J., born May 30, 1844, died Feb. 6, 1880
194 + George H., born Aug. 28, 1846, died Nov. 1, 1911
195 + Joseph H., born Feb. 25, 1849, died Aug. 26, 1916
196 Laura Mott, born Aug. 30, 1851, died Sept. 29, 1859

Mr. Boardman died February 16, 1853, aged 50 years.

Samuel Boardman was born in the town of Preston, now Griswold, Conn. He was of the fifth generation from Thomas Bourman—as the name was spelled at that time—emigrant from Clayden, England, 1635, who settled in Ipswich, Mass. When a young man, Mr. Bordman—the spelling being changed—removed to South Hero, Vt., where he married. A few years later he removed to the town of Milton, Vt. He was a merchant and contractor. In 1849–50 he built the bridge (a fill) known as the Sand Bar Bridge across the Lake to connect the Island with the town of Milton. The portion through the marsh was built by Mr. A. G. Whittemore of Milton. This bridge is now a portion of the Roosevelt Highway connecting Portland, Maine, with Portland, Oregon.

Mr. Boardman built the fine brick house in Milton below the Lower Falls, and which later became the home of Mr. Nathan Lincoln.

Mrs. Boardman married 2nd Dr. Henry Hardy Reynolds of Alburgh, Vt. After a short residence in Milton they removed to Alburgh. He was a popular physician and business man. He was born on Grand Isle, Vt., February 24, 1801, son of Grindell and Dorcas (Landon) Reynolds, daughter of Benjamin Landon, the first bearing the name of Landon to settle in South Hero, Vt.

Child:

197 + Hardy L. Reynolds, born June 23, 1855

GRINDALL[5] REYNOLDS (Grindall,[4] Benjamin,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Robert[1]), father of Henry Hardy Reynolds, born 1762 (Miss Hemenway), enlisted when only sixteen years of age and served with distinction till the close of the Revolutionary War. Later he removed to what is now the Town of Grand Isle, Grand Isle Co., Vt. He married Dorcas, daughter of Benjamin Landon. He died November 29, 1843.

HORATIO GATES BOARDMAN (189), son of Samuel and Julia (Landon) Boardman, born March 12, 1832, South Hero, Vt., married October 1, 1855, Hattie L. Field, born July 20, 1837.

Children:

198 Perley Clark, born Feb. 21, 1869
199 Floyd Field, born 1872, died aged 8 years

Mr. Boardman was for several years engaged in the lumber and milling business under the firm name of Clark, Boardman and Company, in Milton, Vt., later removed to Pennsylvania and from there to Brockport, N. Y.

He died in Brockport, N. Y., April 25, 1909.

His wife died in Rochester, N. Y., October 21, 1921.

PERLEY CLARK BOARDMAN, (198), son of Horatio G. and Hattie (Field) Boardman, born February 21, 1869, Milton, Vt., married September 28, 1895, Sadie Charlotte Banning, born December 16, 1872. Mr. Boardman is a publisher of law books, being President of Clark Boardman Co., Ltd., of New York City, and Vice President of Matthew Bender & Co., Inc., of Albany, N. Y. Resides at South Hero, Vt., and New York City.

HANNAH MARIA BOARDMAN (189), daughter of Samuel and Julia (Landon) Boardman, born July 8, 1834, married February 5, 1856, John B. Root, born 1830, died 1878.

Child:

200 Nina Root, born 1858

She married William S. Church. Two children were born in Germany, where Mr. Church was in business. Records not available. Mr. Church died in 1915. Mrs. Church resides at Hamburg, Germany.

HENRY C. BOARDMAN (190), son of Samuel and Julia (Landon) Boardman, born Aug. 16, 1837, married August 16, 1866, Evelyn Hatch, born Grand Isle, daughter of Abijah and ——— (Lyon) Hatch, who was a daughter of Rev. Asa Lyon, minister to the South Hero and Grand Isle Congregational Church for 40 years.

Child:

201 Claud S., born March 4, 1868

Mrs. Boardman died November —, 1868.

He married 2nd April 30, 1870, Jessie T. Macfie of Canada, born September 10, 1842. She died June 10, 1920.

Children:

201 + Evelyn G., born Jan. 28, 1871, died Aug. 29, 1912
202 Arthur Alexander, born Oct. 16, 1873, died Nov. 3, 1887
203 Jessie Eliza, born Dec. 12, 1875, died Aug. 24, 1876
204 John Graham, born Nov. 16, 1877, died Feb. 28, 1878
205 + Harold Clinton, born March 20, 1884

H. C. Boardman died May 13, 1912.

CLAUD S. BOARDMAN (201), son of Henry C. and Evelyn (Hatch) Boardman, born March 4, 1868, married June 1, 1895, Mary E. Chamberlain, born April 11, 1869.

Children:

206 Graham Hatch, born Sept. 12, 1897, died Feb. 2, 1918
207 Henry Chamberlain, born Sept. 6, 1902

EVELYN G. BOARDMAN (201), daughter of Henry C. and Jessie (Macfie) Boardman, born January 28, 1871, married Alvan Story. She died August 29, 1916.

Children:

208 Alvan Story, Jr., died at birth

HAROLD CLINTON BOARDMAN (205), son of Henry C. and Jessie (Macfie) Boardman, born March 20, 1884, married August 18, 1911, Janelda M. LaClair, born November 19, 1888.

Children:

209 Arthur Graham, born April 1, 1912
210 Donald Wauston, born Jan. 5, 1915
211 Evelyn Geraldine, born Aug. 31, 1916
212 Claire Ella, born June 6, 1918
213 Boy, born Dec. 6, 1923

JULIA MARSH BOARDMAN (191), daughter of Samuel and Julia (Landon) Boardman, born September 21, 1839, married September 14, 1863, David R. Bean of Milton, Vt., born January 26, 1827.

Children:

214 Clarence Homer Bean, born Sept. 16, 1867
215 Helen Margaret Bean, born July 24, 1869

Mr. Bean removed from Milton, Vt., to Wisconsin, where he was a successful business man. He died of pneumonia March 26, 1891. His son Clarence died of the same disease April 4, 1891. Mrs. Bean died March 9, 1916.

HELEN MARGARET BEAN (215), daughter of David and Julia M. (Boardman) Bean, born July 24, 1869, married July 22, 1893, Herbert L. Sweet.

Child:

215-a Elizabeth Marion Sweet, married June 23, 1920, Harold Martin Bucher, born Feb. 10, 1891

Child:

216 Dixon Miller Bucher, born Oct. 12, 1921

Mrs. Bucher died January 27, 1926, in Phoenix, Arizona.

HELEN J. BOARDMAN (193), daughter of Samuel and Julia (Landon) Boardman, born May 30, 1844, married October 14, 1869, Lemuel B. Platt, Jr., born 1840, Colchester, Vt.

Children:

217 Clara Platt, lives in Minnesota
218 Lemuel Platt, died aged 11 years

Mrs. Platt died February 6, 1880. Mr. Platt died 1905.

GEORGE H. BOARDMAN (194), son of Samuel and Julia (Landon) Boardman, born August 28, 1846, married July 24, 1873, Fannie Young, born July 10, 1847.

Child:

219 Samuel H., born Dec. 13, 1874, Lowell, Mass.

Mrs. Boardman died August 25, 1879.

He married 2nd, February 4, 1879, Emma J. Jones, born March 1, 1845.

Child:

220 Blanche Gertrude, born July 11, 1881; resides in Los Angeles, Calif.

Mr. Boardman died in Salem, Ore., November 1, 1911. Mrs. Boardman died suddenly in Los Angeles, October 21, 1923.

SAMUEL H. BOARDMAN (219), son of George H. and Fannie (Young) Boardman, born December 13, 1871, Lowell, Mass., married September 8, 1903, Anna Belle Hawkins, born July 15, 1876.

Mr. Boardman resides at Boardman, Oregon, and is a prominent citizen of that State, the town being named for him.

Children:

221 Dorothy, born Sept. —, 1904
222 Kenneth } twins, born March 4, 1911
223 Helen }
224 Albert, born Nov. 2, 1912

JOSEPH H. BOARDMAN (195), son of Samuel and Julia (Landon) Boardman, born February 25, 1849, Milton, Vt., married December 22, 1870, Minnie A. Park.

Children born in Lowell, Mass.:

225 Homer P., born Aug. 19, 1873
226 + J. Harry, born Oct. 2, 1875
227 + Helen P., born March 29, 1877

Mr. Boardman died August 26, 1916.

Mrs. Boardman died March 17, 1921.

HOMER P. BOARDMAN (225), son of Joseph H. and Minnie A. (Park) Boardman, born August 19, 1873, married Hannah M. Moore, daughter of Thomas and Rachel (Ackerman) Moore.

No children.

J. HARRY BOARDMAN (226), son of Joseph H. and Minnie A. (Park) Boardman, born October 2, 1875, married June 19, 1903, Flora F. Mansfield.

Children:

228 Harry Mansfield, born April 7, 1905
229 Mary, born Aug. 29, 1910

Mr. Boardman died September 15, 1925.

HELEN P. BOARDMAN (227), daughter of Joseph H. and Minnie A. (Park) Boardman, born March 29, 1877, married Edwin J. Marshall. Resides at Toledo, Ohio.

Child:

227 Son

HARDY L. REYNOLDS (197), son of Dr. H. Hardy and Julia (Landon) Boardman Reynolds, born June 23, 1855, married November 9, 1877, Anna Gallagher, Alburgh, Vt.

Mrs. Reynolds died October —, 1927.

Mr. Reynolds was State Senator from Grand Isle County and a prominent citizen for many years.

Children:

230 + Julia Curtis Reynolds, born Nov. 18, 1878, Alburgh, Vt.
231 + Anna Ruth Reynolds, born Feb. 26, 1884, Alburgh, Vt.

JULIA CURTIS REYNOLDS (230), daughter of Hardy L. and Anna (Gallagher) Reynolds, born November 18, 1878, married October 11, 1907, George Austen.

Children:

232 George Austen, Jr., born Aug. 6, 1908, Charlottesville, Va.

233 Edward Austen, born Oct. 21, 1909, Charlottesville, Va.

ANNA RUTH REYNOLDS (231), daughter of Hardy L. and Anna (Gallagher) Reynolds, born February 26, 1884, married October 1, 1913, James Rittenhouse Scott.

Child:

234 Nancy Curtis Scott, born Aug. 24, 1916, Glen Ridge, N. J.

BENJAMIN BOARDMAN (51), son of Capt. Joseph and Rachel (Killam) Boardman, born September 17, 1768, Preston, Conn., married Sabra Brown.

Children:

235 Benjamin, born Oct. 23, 1785, died Jan. 14, 1790

236 + Sabra, born Sept. 14, 1787, married 1st Amos Weeks, April 7, 1805. He died May 22, 1814. Married 2nd Henry Boardman, October 23, 1823. She died June 26, 1869

237 Amos, born Oct. 9, 1789, married Harriet Ames, died 1870

238 Elisha, born Aug. 22, 1791, married 1st Jane Garfield, 2nd Lydia Martin, died Medina, N. Y.

239 Harry, born Feb. 28, 1792, married 1st Lovina Walker, 2nd Mrs. Abby White, died Dupage, Ill.

240 Jonathan, born Dec. 21, 1794, married Anne Tuttle, died Sept. 16, 1840

241 Eunice, born Aug. 29, ——, married Wm. Hine, died Colchester 188–

242 Betsey, born Nov. 18, 1798, married Horace Town, died April 21, 1881

243 Juliette, born Aug. 18, 1800, married Israel Hine, died Harvard, Ill.

244 + Benjamin, born Sept. 13, 1803, married Ruth Fletcher, daughter of Hon. Calvin Fletcher. He died 1858
245 Lucius, born June 7, 1805, died Aug. 3, 1806
246 Lucia, born Feb. 4, 1807, died June 14, 1808

Benjamin Boardman died at Colchester, Vt., April 23, 1923, aged 55. His wife died April 3, 1834.

BENJAMIN BOARDMAN (244), son of Benjamin and Sabra (Brown) Boardman, born September 13, 1803, married Ruth M. Fletcher, daughter of Hon. Calvin and Lydia (Dixon) Fletcher of South Hero, Vt.

Children born in South Hero, Vt.:
247 + Albert
248 + Ellen

ALBERT BOARDMAN (247), son of Benjamin and Ruth M. (Fletcher) Boardman, married 1st (?). Returning in the evening to their home from a visit on the mainland, about January 2, 1863, driving on the ice to cross Keeler's Bay, he drove into an open space and wife and horse were drowned. Married 2nd, March 27, 1864, Mary Phelps, daughter of Abel and Eunice (Chellis) Phelps of South Hero, Vt.

Children:
249 Ruth Isabel, born March 10, 1865, South Hero, Vt.
250 Kate Bell, born May 5, 1867, South Hero, Vt.
251 Robert Chellis, born Jan. 26, 1877, Burlington, died May, 1885
252 Harry Phelps, born June 17, 1880, Burlington

Albert Boardman served in the Civil War and was a pensioner.

ELLEN BOARDMAN (248), daughter of Benjamin and Ruth M. (Fletcher) Boardman, married C. S. Spofford, son of A. R. Spofford, Librarian in Congressional Library, Washington, D. C.

Child:
253 (?), married ——— Morgan

SABRA BOARDMAN (236), daughter of Benjamin and Sabra (Brown) Boardman, born September 14, 1787, married 1st Amos Weeks, April 7, 1805.

Children:

254 + Harriet Weeks, born June 27, 1806, married Jed. Sawyer
255 Mary M. Weeks, born Jan. 10, 1808, married Wm. Barnes, Feb. 20, 1835
256 + Thankful Slade Weeks, born July 16, 1809, married Cassius Phelps, Jan. 24, 1830
257 + Sophia Coit Weeks, born Nov. 7, 1810, married Albert C. Butler, died Alburgh, March 31, 1863
258 Eunice B. Weeks, born Feb. 18, 1813, married Benj. F. Smith, Oct. 13, 1837

HARRIET WEEKS (254), daughter of Amos and Sabra (Boardman) Weeks, born June 27, 1806, married Jed Sawyer, April 17, 1826, by B. Landon, J. P.

Children:

259 Amos Weeks Sawyer, born June 1, 1825, died Dec. 12, 1855
260 Harry Sawyer, born May 12, 1827, married Minerva Parsons
261 Caroline Sawyer, born March 20, 1829
262 Sophia Minerva Sawyer, born Jan. 28, 1831, married Rev. Wm. Coffin
263 Albert Butler Sawyer, born Jan. 3, 1837, married Fanny Wardell, lived in Tuscola, Ill.
264 Harriet Maria Sawyer, born Sept. 11, 1838, died Nov. 13, 1839
265 Maria Louise Sawyer, born Aug. 20, 1840, lived in Tuscola, Ill.
266 Ellen M. Sawyer, born Oct. 2, 1843, lived in Tuscola, Ill.
267 John Sawyer, born April 8, 1848, died 1870
268 Emma A. Sawyer, born June 17, 1851, married Xenophon L. Wardell, lived in Tuscola, Ill.

THANKFUL SLADE WEEKS (256), daughter of Amos and Sabra (Boardman) Weeks, born July 16, 1809, married Cassius Phelps, January 24, 1830, died at Fort Wayne, Ind.

Children:

269 Frances Belinda Phelps, born May 28, 1831, married James Mitchell, lived in Baltimore, Md., died in Oklahoma

270 Harriet Elizabeth Phelps, born June 18, 1832, married Melzer B. Strong, July 29, 1857, lived and died at Ft. Wayne, Ind.

271 Lucia Boardman Phelps, born Oct. 27, 1834, married 1st John Sanborn, Nov. 29, 1853; married 2nd Mark B. Catlin, Feb. 17, 1860; lived in St. Albans, Vt., died in Swanton

272 Abbie Whittemore Phelps, born Dec. 13, 1835, married Jas. Reed, 1873; lived and died in Fort Wayne, Ind.

273 Grace Phelps, born Dec. 5, 1837, married Albert Martin of South Hero, Sept. 8, 1859, died 1918

Child:

274 Imogene Martin, born 1862

Resides in Port Chester, N. Y. Is principal of a large school and well known as a teacher in New York State.

275 Weeks Phelps, born March 4, 1839, died May 26, 1841

276 Emma Jane Phelps, born Nov. 11, 1840, married 1st John Gates, married 2nd ——— McLean, lived and died in Ft. Wayne, Ind.

277 James K. P. Phelps, born June 7, 1843, lived in Cleveland

278 George M. D. Phelps, born July 24, 1845, lived in Ft. Wayne, Ind., died in Chicago

279 John Weeks Phelps, born July 8, 1847, lived and died in Ft. Wayne, Ind.

280 Clara B. Phelps, born Jan. 24, 1849, taught at Ft. Wayne, Ind., died in Ft. Wayne

281 Henry B. Phelps, born June 16, 1851, died April 5, 1852

282 Homer Phelps, born May 8, 1853, died 1873

SOPHIA COIT WEEKS (257), daughter of Amos and Sabra (Boardman) Weeks, born November 7, 1810, married Albert C. Butler, died March 21, 1863, Alburgh, Vt.

Children:

283 Eunice Weeks Butler, born March 29, 1834, died June 14, 1864

284 Angelina Butler, born Feb. 6, 1836, married Aug. 11, 1861, John C. French, lived Chicago, Ill.

285 Edwin B. Butler, born Feb. 24, 1838, died Feb. 10, 1840

286 Caroline Eliza Butler, born May 22, 1840, married Shelby Sinclair, lived Pierce City, Mo.

287 Henry B. Butler, born Feb. 2, 1842, married Jennie Henderson, lived Buena Vista, Col.
288 Anna Butler, born Dec. 15, 1844, died Aug. 2, 1862
289 Harriet Sophia Butler, born Sept. 11, 1846, married Sylvester Miller, died July 9, 1892, lived in Plattsburg
290 Mary Louise Butler, born Nov. 2, 1849, was music teacher in Chicago
291 Frederick Albert Butler, May 26, 1853, married Annie Mandeville May 26, 1879, died 1888

SAMUEL BOARDMAN (54), son of Joseph and Rachel (Killam) Bordman, born July 10, 1773, married Nancy Wylie. She died Feb. 15, 1853.

Children:

292 Welcome W., born Nov. 1, 1793, died July 25, 1826, Whitehall, N. Y.
293 Cyrus, born Aug. 5, 1795, married 1st Silence Jakeway; 2nd Mary E. Blanchard
294 Sally R., born July 15, 1797, married Elisha Bliss, Oct. 30, 1816, died Aug. 5, 1883, in Whitehall, N. Y.
295 Mary A., born June 8, 1800, married Arla House Feb. 14, 1825
296 William S., born Nov. 5, 1809, married 1st Hannah Barber Oct. 2, 1830. She died June 8, 1840. Married 2nd Sarah Downing. He died July 7, 1887
297 Nancy, born Nov. 22, 1812, married Geo. W. Allen March 8, 1835. Resided in Fairhaven, Vt.

NOTE: At what time Samuel Boardman removed from Preston, Conn., is not known. According to South Hero Town Records, he took Freeman's Oath September 15, 1797, and his daughter Sally Rowena's birth is recorded as of July 6, 1797. He later removed to Whitehall, N. Y., where he died July 31, 1824.

From "Some Accounts of the Ancestors, Relatives and Family of Harry Boardman Taylor":

Ebenezer, 10th child, son of Jonathan and Thankful (Phiney) Taylor, born at Ashfield, Mass., January, 1776, baptized February 18, 1776, lived some of his minority with his oldest brother

Jasher at Lenox, Mass., married Lucinda Boardman at Chateaugay, N. Y., in 1804, where he resided till the spring of 1814.

During the winter 1813–14, the settlers of Chateaugay, N. Y., were much disturbed and harassed by the marching of the hostile forces along the old turnpike. Early in March, while the British Army was retreating to Canada, the horses of Ebenezer Taylor were stolen and only by a persistent pursuit into Canada and an appeal to a high officer was he able to recover them. Then being obliged to return along by-roads on account of the enemy, it was nearly morning before he reached home. Calling up his wife and children he said: "Give us breakfast and we'll leave this country."

Packing a few necessary articles on a sled he drove the same day to South Hero, Vt., crossing the Lake on the ice, where he for five years resided on the west shore opposite and in sight of Plattsburgh. Here, on the 11th day of September, 1814, he with a large throng of deeply interested spectators, witnessed the important naval battle between the British and American fleets and rejoiced in the defeat and humiliation of the proud and haughty invader. In the spring, he removed to a farm on the south end of the Island where he lived till the spring of 1820; then he moved to Milton, Vt., and lived on Fox Hill till the spring of 1847. Then he moved to Pike River, P. Q., where he lived till the fall of 1852, when he went to spend his last days with his son Henry B. Taylor, then Financial Agent of Troy Conference Academy at Poultney, Vt. Here he died July 23, 1853.

From the above it appears that Deacon Jonathan Taylor and four of his sons served more or less in the war of the Revolution.

The following personal memories were written at the earnest request of his children by Henry Boardman Taylor, and are here inserted as part of the family history:

Henry Boardman Taylor was born in South Hero, Grand Isle County, State of Vermont, March 8, 1822.

His father then owned a farm on the south end of Grand Isle and here on the banks of the beautiful Lake Champlain,

with the Green Mountains near at hand on the east and the Adirondacks in view across the lake on the west, his early childhood was passed.

When seven years old his father sold this farm on the Island and removed to one he had purchased in the town of Milton, Chittenden County, Vt. Before leaving their island home, the family had been called to bury two of their number, Lucinda in early childhood and Jonathan in his young manhood had been called from their midst, and grief and sorrow had borne heavily upon the loving mother.

While living on the Island the family were surrounded by many relatives. Joseph Boardman, brother of the mother, lived on an adjoining farm. Henry Boardman, another brother, lived on a farm adjoining Joseph. Elisha Boardman, the youngest brother, lived on the west shore at the ferry to Cumberland Head. Also, on the father's side, there lived on the Island one brother named David Taylor with a family of seven sons and three daughters named Stephen, Solon, Sebastian, Sevedra, Seth and Sylvester, Helen, Huldah and Philura.

The home of the family in Milton was on Fox Hill, about a mile from the lake ferry to the Island and the same distance from the lower falls on the River Lamoille. Here the family resided until 1848 and here, attending school winters and working on the farm summers, Henry lived with them until the spring of 1837. In the year 1831, September 21, his sister Jane was married to Moses T. Davis who became a beloved brother, friend and counsellor to him for more than 30 years of his life."

INDEX

Abbott, 278, 289–90
Abell, 266
Ackerman, 128–30, 132, 211, 367
Ackley, 95, 111–13
Acton, pref. xiii
Adams, 98, 119, 133, 151, 244, 246, 253, 294, 345–6
Adkins, 82
Ahnefeldt, 165
Aikens, 244
Akerly, 18, 19, 30
Albaugh, 255
Allen, 140, 179–81, 185, 201, 213, 217, 236, 284–5, 298, 343, 347–8, 361, 372
Ally, 311
Alvord, 225–6
Ames, 368
Anderson, 40, 200, 253
Andrews, 6, 247, 308, 311
Andrus, 107–8, 220, 236
Anyan, 322
Archer, 128
Armstrong, 99
Arnold, 73, 129
Atwater, 305–6
Austen, 212, 346–7, 368
Axtell, 186

Babcock, 171–2, 343, 360
Bacon, 286, 361
Bailey, 180, 298
Baker, 139
Baldwin, 28, 94, 101, 110–11, 143–4, 152, 163, 166, 170, 175, 193, 205–6, 213, 218, 267–8, 297–9, 350, 361
Ballard, 104
Ballou, 47
Bannel, 238
Banning, 207, 363
Bannister, 183
Barber, 40, 41, 124, 165, 372
Barchill, 104
Barnes, 81, 360, 370
Barney, 195
Barnum, 294
Bartholomew, 333
Bartlett, 78
Barton, 49, 69, 78, 351
Bates, 168, 245
Beach, 92, 95, 121–2, 125, 133–4, 262
Bean, 209–10, 222, 365
Beckley, 284–5
Beebe, 52, 275
Belcher, 284
Bender & Co., 363
Benedict, 70, 112, 285
Benjamin, 37, 38
Bennett, 252
Benton, 308, 310
Berkman, 256
Berkshire, Earl of, 331
Berry, 34, 42, 230
Beverly, 83
Biard, 5
Bickford, 124
Bidwell, 50
Biedman, 223
Bierfitt, 294
Billing, 334–5, 352
Billings, 259, 330, 335
Bingham, 52–3, 68, 70, 136, 258–9
Binkley, 116
Bishop, 18, 19, 21–2, 25, 30, 35–7, 49, 88, 91–2, 116–7, 273, 343, 345–6
Bissell, 50, 92, 96–7, 103, 119–21
Black, 76
Blackmaun, 170
Blackwell, 322
Blakely, 68
Blanchard, 372
Bliss, 213, 372
Bloxam, 322
Blythe, 138
Boardman family, 315–374

Boardman-Landon lines, 206–213
Boardman, Homer, 181
  Joseph, 147
  Julia (Landon) 150, 245–6
  Samuel, 150, 206
    biography, 206–7
  Sarah Ann, 159
Bodfish, 358
Boggess, 168
Bontecou, 97–8, 103
Bordwell, 66
Boreman, 315–333
Bosserman, 54–55
Bosworth, 39, 43, 329
Botsford, 254
Bouick, 172
Bowers, 70, 110
Bowker, 97
Boyden, 200–202
Boyington, 162
Brace, 312
Bradley, 77, 83, 121
Brall, 308
Brandon, 229
Brannman, 170
Breed, 359–60
Breneau, 129
Brewer, 222–3
Brewin, 72
Brewster, 289–90
Briggs, 85
Brockett, 310, 312
Bronson, 84, 144–5
Brooks, 188
Brown, 26, 68, 83, 174–5, 214, 231, 261, 304, 336, 346, 368–70
Bruey, 43
Bryant, 36, 38
Bucher, 210, 365
Buck, 72
Buell, 137, 140–43, 220, 237, 295–300
Bullock, 344
Burchell, 110
Burdick, 71
Burgert, 284–5
Burgess, 235
Burke, 104, 119, 294
Burnam, 328
Burnham, 213
Burt, 110
Burwell, 226
Burwill, 257
Butler, 370–72
Bybs, 320
Byrd, pref. xiii

Cable, 129
Caguin, 334
Cahill, 308, 310
Calkins, 94
Callan, 108
Calender, 16
Callender, 13
Cameron, 218
Camp, 43
Campbell, 73, 173, 350
Canfield, 53, 68, 96
Cap, 256
Carlton, 76–7
Carpenter, 54
Carr, 333, 361
Carswell, 106
Carter, 31, 319, 322–5, 332
Case, 304, 306–7
Cass, 46, 269
Cassidy, 218
Castle, 163–4
Catlin, 121, 133–4, 331, 346–7, 371
Chaille, 12
Chamberlain, 71, 80, 209, 364
Champion, 88–9
Chapin, 183, 213–14
Chapman, 36, 38, 39, 42–4, 215, 357, 361
Chappell, 233
Charles I, King, 26, 31
  II, 31
Chase, 141, 154
Chellis, 197, 204, 369
Cheney, 120
Cherdine, 252
Chipman, 70
Chittenden, 308
Christen, 178

Church, 75, 179, 208, 364
Churchill, 28
Ciani, 184
Clark, 39, 49, 69, 71, 205–6, 310
Clark, Boardman & Co., 214, 363
Clemons, 138, 268
Clerke, 323
Clifford, 175
Close, 54–5
Cloud, 170
Clover, 97
Cobb, 358–9
Coburn, 231
Cochran, 345
Coe, 114
Coffin, 75, 370
Coit, 52, 75, 353
Cole, 49
Coleman, 168
Collin, 32
Collins, 110, 112, 262, 295–7, 300, 349
Conant, 132, 294
Conklin, 303, 306
Conkling, 305
Connell, 112–13
Conradt, 104
Conro, 192, 204
Cook (Cooke), 83, 198, 225, 335, 350–57, 359, 361
Coop, 322
Cooper, 54, 56
Corbin, 238
Cowles, 6
Cowston, 138
Cox, 222
Craig, 344
Cran, 250
Crawford, 159, 218
Cromwell, 27, 100
Crouch, 229–30
Crum, 76
Cummings, 290
Curtis, 70, 72–3
Cushman, 195, 199–200

Dakin, 41
Dalton, 175
Dane, 328–9
Darcher, 5
Darrow, 39, 49
Davenport, 43, 45, 75
Davidson, 307
Davis, 47, 161, 307–8, 349
Davison, 79, 84–5, 87
Day, 307, 309
Dayton, 344
Dean, 276, 282
DeForrest, 114
Degner, 58
Denio, 264
Dennison, 120, 359
Dewey, 185, 253
Dexter, 294
Dickinson, 94–5, 107, 110–12, 125, 137–8, 262, 268
Dixon, 157, 161, 171, 181, 187, 218, 369
Donaway, 155
Doolittle, 288–9, 290
Dorman, 84–5, 87
Dorn, 170
Dorsey, 168
Doty, 361
Douglas, 310
Downing, 372
Drake, 343–5
Draper, 255
Drew, 200
Dudley, 116–17, 123
Dunlop, 214
Dupee, 13
Dupliun, 257
Dupont, 310
Durland, 227–9
Dwight, 232–5, 345

Eaton, 244, 255, 258
Ebert, 169
Eddy, 86, 183
Edward I, King, 32
Eggleston, 39, 41, 79, 277
Elderton, 39
Eldredge, 284–5
Elliot, 305–6

Ellis, 349
Elmer, 250–54
Elwell, 76, 343
Ensign, 113–16
Erchenbrach, 98
Etapence, 74
Evans, 91
Everest, 254

Faber, 223
Fairchild, 84
Farnsworth, 62, 175
Fassett, 148
Fellows, 326
Fergason, 54
Ferguson, 61–2
Fero, 84
Field, 78, 83, 207, 260, 293–4, 363
Fields, 44
Fifield, 184, 186–7
Finley, 286
Fish, 67, 92, 94, 111, 156
Fishbeck, 80
Fisher, 77–9, 83, 298, 309
Fitch, 36, 38–41, 293
Flagg, 350
Fletcher, 150, 153, 157–9, 177–9, 181–6, 192, 194–6, 217–19, 225, 369
Flinn, 344
Flint, 287
Flynn, 205
Foote, 250, 255–6
Forbes, 253
Forsyth, 108
Foster, 275, 330
Fowler, 307
Fox, 295
French, 80, 85–6, 88, 320, 346, 371
Fresno, 181
Frier, 62
Frink, 360
Frost, 225
Fuller, 245, 255–6
Fulton, 179, 237

Gabree, 216
Gage, 60, 66, 128
Gale, 345
Gallagher, 212, 246–7, 367–8
Gardner, 95, 101, 107, 202–4, 271, 324–5
Garfield, 368
Garwood, 82
Gaskill, 78, 82
Gates, 371
Gaylord, 226
Gazley, 63
Gelaton, 21, 302
Gibbs, 92, 113, 121, 125–7, 133, 137, 234, 262
Gilbert, 6
Gillett, 143, 256–7
Gillette, 250
Gilmore, 46, 77
Gitzler, 233
Glover, 358
Godfrey, 251
Gold, 122–4
Goldsmith, 303, 306–7
Goldthwaite, 315
Goode, 324–5
Goodsell, 36, 38
Goodspeed, 358–9
Goodwin, 296
Gordon, 7, 27, 74, 184, 202, 245, 307, 309
Graham, 304–5
Grandison, 234
Grannis, 348
Gravenstein, 173
Graves, 77, 80–81, 308
Gray, 255, 285
Green, 39, 48
Greene, 90
Gregory, 296
Grems, 167
Grennell, 70
Gridley, 12–13
Grielly, 10
Grifface, 51
Griffin, 26, 205
Griffing, 303–4, 306
Grinnell, 7, 293, 309

Griswold, 7, 93, 121–2, 143, 296, 305–8, 311
Gross, 130
Guiheen, 286
Guild, 72, 262, 268
Gulley, 252
Gurlitz, 224–5

Haberfield, 16
Hall, 122–3, 160, 164, 189–90, 293
Hallett, 284
Hallock, 89
Hamilton, 259
Hamm, 169
Hanchett, 274–5
Hanford, 60, 66
Harlin, 159
Harmon, 62
Harper, 224
Harriman, 73
Harrington, 192
Harris, 232, 275
Harrison, 31, 113, 118
Hart, 124, 188, 305, 307
Hartley, 233
Harwood, 170
Haseman, 67
Haskett, 167
Hatch, 187–9, 208–9, 339, 364
Havens, 129–30
Hawkins, 211, 366
Hawley, 200
Heath, 39, 48
Hebbard, 213
Hedges, 139
Hemenway, 363
Henderson, 372
Henry VIII, King, 331
Hewitt, 336, 338–9
Hibbard, 145
Hill, 60, 67, 202, 204, 244, 289, 306, 308
Hinckley, 213, 215, 216, 350, 354, 357–61
Hine, 368
Hixon, 82
Hoag, 187, 196
Hobart, 288
Hodgkins, 190
Hoffnagle, 294
Holcomb, 67, 288
Holden, 70
Hollabird, 275
Holley, 78, 82, 352
Hollister, 60, 66, 220, 222, 224, 229, 231–2
Hollock, 114
Holman, 56
Holmes, 104, 124, 264
Hood, 10, 12
Hooker, 6
Hopkins, 307, 310, 322
Horton, 26, 303, 306, 308
Hosier, 49
Hosmer, 123
Hotchkiss, 309
House, 84, 372
Howard, 123, 331–2, 344
Howard arms, 332
Howark, 80
Howd, 277, 281
Howes, 309
Hoyt, 156, 278–9, 293–5
Hubbard, 21, 302, 328, 360
Hudson, 298, 300
Hulbert, 132–3, 163–5
Humphrey, 203, 298
Hunt, 226, 272, 275, 278–9, 284–5, 287–90, 293, 295
Hurd, 60, 66
Hurlburt, 252, 282
Hurton, 308
Huson, 69
Hutchinson, 21, 302, 304–5, 326, 329, 334
Hyde, 170, 171, 174, 245, 249
Hyslop, 111

Ingersoll, 99
Ingraham, 276, 283, 307, 309
Irish, 197, 245
Irwin, 270
Ives, 275

Jack, 186
Jackson, 40, 277, 283–4
Jacobs, 78
Jakeway, 372
James, 250, 259–61
Jenkins, 230
Jennings, 266
Jepson, 70, 71
Jetmore, 223
Jewett, 79, 248, 250–261
Joclin, 271
Johnson, 39–40, 72–3, 84, 122, 247–9, 307
Jones, 5, 28, 45, 95, 160–1, 170, 210, 226, 257, 272, 366
Judd, 80, 121, 296–300

Karrick, 223
Keeler, 60, 67, 219
Kehr, 77
Kellogg, 295
Kelly, 309
Kelsey, 42–3
Kelso, 50
Kendall, 167
Kenworthy, 51
Ketchum, 27, 305
Kewley, 76
Kilbourne, 6, 92–3, 126, 135
Killam, 335, 342, 349, 368, 372
Kindsvater, 54, 56
King, 109–10, 238
Kingsbury, 132
Kingsley, 350
Kinney, 61, 153–6, 334–6, 339
Kinsman, 326–8
Kirk, 106
Kisbies, 325
Kneip, 130
Konkle, 177
Kosboth, 46
Kreck, 185
Krick, 286
Krumm, 169
Kuehling, 109

Laclair, 209, 365
Lacy, 86
Ladd, 175
Lamonte, 58, 65
Lampson, 76
Lamson, 13
Landon, Abner's will, 117
  American origin, 6
  Archer A., biog., 130–1
  Arthur H., biog., 191
  Benjamin, 344–6, 362, 370
  Bernard de, 2
  Daniel, 92–3
  David's will, 139–40
  Dorcas, 362–3
  Feif de, 2
  Gardner, biog., 100
  George H., pref. xiii
  George K., pref. xiii
  Heman family, 61
  James W., biog., 59
  Jaques, 4
  John de, 2
  John Russell, 89
  John S., 357, 361
  Luther, biog., 63
  Nathan, 89–90
  Noah's Bible, 70
  Pope, 4
  Renselaer B., 64
  Robert de, 6
  Thaddeus' will, 148
  Theron's will, 120
  Thomas of Va., pref. xiii, 127
  Walter C., 73–4
  Wm. Morin de, 6
  Zophar's will, 125
Lane, 152–3, 156–7, 159–61
Langden, 89
Langdon, 43, 47
Langley, 109
Laremer, 173
Lasbury, 75
Latham, 344
Lathrop, 358–9
Lay, 307, 309

LeDuc, Mlle, 6
Ledyard, 305–6
Lee, 48, 346
Leicester, Earl of, 331
LeLeive, 5
Lent, 309
Leonard, 183
Levins, 2
Lewis, 164, 348
Lincoln, 362
Lindsley, 127–8, 133, 240, 247, 249
Lines, 275–6, 282–3
Little, 59
Livingstone, 88, 89
Lloyd-Jones, 170
Logan, 199, 236
Loomis, 143, 287
Loper, 305–6
Lord, 39, 42
Lorenzen, 169
Losey, 133
Lovange, 48
Love, 40
Low, 326–7
Lucas, 306
Lunt, 287
Lyman, 158, 296–8, 300
Lynn, 178
Lyon, 187, 364
Lyons, 208

Mabie, 167
McArthur, 42, 43
McCullough, 109
McCammon, 83
McClare, 345
McCormic, 165
McDaniel, 270
McDonal, 343
McDonnell, 230
McElroy, 116
MacFarland, 214
McFie, 208–9, 364–5
McGillvary, 106
McKenna, 257
McLean, 39, 371
McMustry, 259
Macomber, 216
Magg, 56
Magruder, 294
Mallett, 286
Malley, 114
Mallery, 40
Mallory, 48
Manchester, 170
Mandeville, 372
Manley, 70, 73
Mansfield, 211, 367
Marsh, 107, 121, 134, 229, 244, 268, 290, 296
Marshall, 212, 367
Martin, 151, 190, 216, 220, 368, 371
Mason, 133, 334
Maulthrop, 120
Mayoe, 325
Meacham, 346
Mead, 162, 175
Meech, 336–8
Merchant, 10, 12–13
Merrell, 66, 140
Merreman, 297
Merrow, 42
Merwin, 50
Metz, 162
Meyer, 79, 173
Middough, 58, 66
Millard, 79, 297, 299
Miller, 80, 236, 372
Minchler, 154
Miner, 360
Mitchell, 371
Moncure, 258
Moore, 48, 109, 114, 135–6, 174, 211, 232–3, 248–50, 367
Mordoff, 106–7
Morgan, 250, 353, 369
Morrison, 97, 103, 154
Morse, 78
Morton, 78, 82, 199
Mott, 182, 343, 345
Mulford, 303
Myers, 232

Neal, 297, 299–300
Newcomb, 205
Newhouse, 155
Newman, 226
Nichols, 70, 71, 85, 93
Nims, 56–7, 62
Noble, 81, 164–5
Norris, 190
Northrop, 98, 268, 339
Norton, 55, 296–7, 299–301, 308, 311
Nott, 142, 278, 287–8
Nye, 202

Offin, 333
Olson, 55
Olmstead, 297
Orvis, 81
Osborn, Osborne, Osburn } 26, 29, 126, 136–141, 188, 230, 239, 247
Osman, 19
Ostrander, 99
Overocher, 51
Owen, 226
Owens, 39
Oxx, 122

Padden, 167, 169
Page, 39, 126, 308, 347
Paine, 20
Palmer, 32, 159, 359
Parish, 133
Park, 211–12, 366–7
Parmelee, 126
Parmont, 198–9
Parsons, 370
Patch, 228
Patty, 21, 29
Paul, 203
Payne, 250, 258
Pease, 7, 233–4
Peck, 122, 140
Peet, 260
Pelton, 193
Pendleton, 114
Perkins, 290–92, 326, 333–5, 358
Perrine, 249
Perry, 276, 283
Pertch, 197
Peters, 119
Petty, 185–6
Petus, 306
Phelps, 159–60, 172, 190, 193–4, 196–8, 202, 204–5, 246, 295, 308, 349, 369–71
Philip II, King, 32
Phillips, 98
Phinney, 348, 372
Pierce, 43, 45, 203
Pierson, 40
Pitts, 167
Plant, 270
Platt, 210, 366
Plumb, 94, 110–111, 133–4
Plumer, 55, 61
Poly, 324
Porter, 120, 156
Post, 306, 312
Potter, 116, 120, 258
Powers, 78, 175, 248–9
Pratt, 108, 225, 309, 325
Prentice, 182, 350
Procter, 13
Prout, 43–4
Prudhomme, 98
Purcell, 178
Putnam, 329–30

Ranney, 95, 111
Rawson, 158
Raymond, 39–40, 69
Reed, 36–8, 50, 52, 95, 101, 103, 371
Reese, 228
Reeves, 23, 303–5
Renaud, 129
Reynolds, 163–5, 207, 212, 245–6, 297, 362–3, 367–8
Rhea, 256
Rice, 277
Richards, 9, 106, 114, 358
Richardson, 105
Rickey, 46, 47
Riley, 154
Ring, 308, 311
Rix, 342–5, 352

Robbins, 260, 336, 339
Roberts, 84, 346
Robins, 322, 335, 356
Robinson, 43, 47, 124, 148, 150, 155, 160, 162, 166–70, 175–90, 192, 195, 217, 343–4
Rockwell, 100, 174, 179, 183, 204
Rockwood, 203, 249
Rodenburg, 40–41
Roe, 263
Rolfe, 330
Root, 6, 142, 208, 363
Roscoe, 258
Rose, 335
Rouse, 357
Rowland, 56
Royal descent, 32
Ruggles, 7, 304–5
Russell, 195
Ryan, 169
Ryder, 253–4

Safford, 335–6, 339, 342–3, 345, 347
St. Leger, 31
Salisbury, 232
Sanborn, 371
Sanderson, 323, 343
Sanford, 153, 156, 297
Sanismeyer, 186
Sargent, 99
Saunders, 56
Sawyer, 142, 237–8, 344, 370
Schafer, 159
Schaffer, 293
Schofield, 345
Scott, 31, 45, 212–13, 247, 333, 368
Scovill, 250–51
Scripture, 219
Sedgwick, 276, 282
Selleck, 36, 38, 50
Sellich, 51
Settle, 79–80
Seymour, 121
Shackett, 294
Shaw, 162, 188–9
Shedden, 349
Sheldon, 75
Shepard, 16
Sherwood, 119
Shold, 39
Shook, 76
Shote, 9, 10
Shove, 184
Silver, 264
Simmons, 122
Simpson, 49
Sinclair, 371
Sizer, 54
Slack, 196
Slouiowski, 129
Smalebone, 322
Smedley, 120
Smith, 21, 66, 69, 70, 74, 92, 94, 107, 110–14, 118–19, 124, 127, 132, 154–6, 242, 254, 271, 274, 292, 294, 302, 308, 311, 343, 358, 370
Snow, 79
Southwick, 68–9
Spaulding, 74
Spease, 346
Spofford, 369
Spooner, 261
Squires, 16, 154
Standon, 245
Stanley, 200, 201, 296
Stanton, 105–6, 355
Staples, 32
Stebbins, 7
Steele, 44, 123, 254
Stevens, 185–6, 289, 298
Stewart, 144–6, 339–40
Stillson, 88
Stilson, 75–7
Stoddard, 117
Stone, 45, 48, 114–5, 117, 119, 120, 262, 306, 308
Storey, 188, 209, 364–5
Strahan, 61, 67
Strang, 307, 310
Strong, 125, 371
Sutton, 199
Swadling, 324
Sweet, 210, 365

Talcot, 123–4, 312
Tallmadge, 346–7
Talmadge, 141
Tate, 167
Tanner, 50
Tarpin, 289
Tathill, 21
Taylor, 52, 160, 232, 315, 331, 334, 343, 347–9, 372–4
Tefft, 307
Tenbrook, 99
Terry, 304–5
Thomas, 200, 245
Thompson, 215, 224–5, 227, 359, 361
Thomson, 328
Thorp, 172, 306
Thurston, 39
Tiffany, 155
Tillotson, 68
Tingley, 354
Tobias, 155, 186
Todd, 36–8, 128–9
Toul, 255
Towle, 199
Town, 368
Towne, 336
Townsend, 51, 96, 98–9
Trumbull, 340
Tucker, 148, 252, 308, 310
Tupper, 81
Turner, 9, 83
Turpin, 290
Tuthill, 302, 304
Tuttle, 7, 167, 345–6, 368
Twesdale, 264

Vail, Vaile, Vaill } 18–24, 26, 30, 33–35, 90–92, 94–5, 121–6, 135–7, 140, 268, 272, 274, 295, 302, 304
VanAmburgh, 40
VanArsdale, 270
Vance, 105–6
VanNess, 107–10
VanTrain, 215–16
Varian, 98
Vary, 84–5
Vaultier, 4
Vicory, 36, 38
Vincent, 357, 360–61

Wait, 145, 308, 311
Waite, 148
Walbridge, 298, 300
Walden, 341
Waldron, 260
Walker, 189, 368
Walton, 40
Warblehoffer, 231
Ward, 322, 324
Wardell, 370
Warham, 143
Warner, 42, 85–6, 165, 345
Warren, 167–9
Washington, 94, 101
Watkins, 92, 134
Watrous, 83
Wauliss, 107
Way, 137, 263
Waydert, 194
Webster, 140, 268
Weeks, 235–6, 245, 343, 346–7, 368, 370–71
Weigel, 69
Welch, 89, 244
Wells, 64, 217, 223, 307
Wemland, 165
Weston, 347
Wetmore, 244, 298
Wharton, 286
Wheatley, 197
Whedon, 306
Wheeler, 32, 41, 115, 153, 156, 264, 279–81, 358
Whipple, 334
White, 75, 161, 171–4, 182, 189–90, 198, 272–4, 277, 281–2, 293, 344, 368
Whitman, 310, 312
Whitney, 76–7, 229, 231–2
Whittemore, 207, 362
Whittet, 172
Whittier, 83
Wiard, 84
Wickham, 303

Wiedericht, 168
Wiggins, 67
Wilbur, 83–4, 86–7
Wilcox, 42, 48, 70–71, 180–81, 189–90, 200, 217, 310, 312
Wilder, 298
Willey, 141
Williams, 77, 278, 335, 346, 357
Wills, 133
Wilmot, 19, 22, 30, 90
Wilson, 157, 228
Winchell, 53, 61
Wing, 257
Winthrop, 331, 333
Witter, 196–8
Wood, 198–202, 215
Woodbury, 349
Woodcock, 50, 117
Woodruff, 119, 239, 245, 262
Woodworth, 289
Wool, 61, 67
Woolcot, 40
Wooster, 252
Worden, 77
Wright, 112–13, 133, 137, 168, 175, 177, 179–80, 195, 251–2, 262–3
Wyatt, 360
Wylie, 336, 372
Wyllys, 341

Yale, 248, 250
Yancey, 347
Young } 23, 92, 94, 110, 113, 116, 119,
Youngs } 121, 134, 136, 210–11, 272, 286

(Whole number of pages, 401.)

HECKMAN
BINDERY, INC.
Bound-To-Please®
SEPT 03
N. MANCHESTER, INDIANA 46962